

Genesis Bibliography

Ted Hildebrandt

Gordon College, 2004

Top Picks

- Alter, Robert. *The Art of Biblical Narrative*. (New York: Basic Books, 1981).
- Borgman, Paul C. *Genesis: The Story We Haven't Heard* (Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 2001).
- Brueggemann, Walter. *Genesis: in Bible commentary for teaching and preaching* (Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1982).
- Hamilton, Victor. *The Book of Genesis, Chapters 1-17*. NICOT (Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1990).
- _____. *The Book of Genesis 18-50* (Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1995).
- Longacre, R. E. *Joseph: A Story of Divine Providence*. (Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1989).
- Waltke, Bruce K. and Cathi Fredricks. *Genesis* (Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2001).
- Walton, John H. *Genesis in the NIV Application Commentary* (Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2001).
- Wenham, Gordon, J. *Genesis 1-15*. Word Biblical Commentary (Waco, TX: Word Books, Publisher, 1987).
- _____. *Genesis 16-50*. Word Biblical Commentary (Waco, TX: Word Books, Publisher, 1994).
- Westermann, Claus. *Genesis 1-11: A Commentary* (Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984-86).
- _____. *Genesis 12-36: A Commentary* (Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984-86).
- _____. *Genesis 36-50: A Commentary* (Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984-86).

Alphabetic Table of Contents

click on the letter and go, click on the page numbers to return
click on the binoculars to search, click on the magnifying glass to zoom in
If you find any errors or find additions please contact: thildebrand@gordon.edu

A B C D E F G H I J

K L M N O P Q R S

T U V W X Y Z

A

- Aalders, G. Charles. Genesis. Grand Rapids,: Zondervan Pub. House, 1981.
- Aaron, David H. "Early Rabbinic Exegesis on Noah's Son Ham an Dthe So-Called Hamitic Myth." Journal of American Academy of Religion 63.4 (1995): 721-59.
- Abela, Anthony. "Gen. 13: Abraham Discovers the Land as God's Gift." Melita Theologica 39 (1987): 53-80.
- Aberbach, Moses, and Bernard Grossfeld. Targum Onqelos on Genesis 49 : Translation and Analytical Commentary. Missoula, Mont.: Published by Scholars Press for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1976.
- Abescassis, Deborah. "Reconstructing Rashi's Commentary on Genesis Citations on the Torah Commentaires of the Tosafot." Ph. D. McGill University, 1999.
- Abraham, Joseph. "Re-Reading the Old Testament: A Study of Feminist Readings of Genesis 1-3." Coventry University, 1996.
- . Eve: Accused or Acquitted? (Paternoster Press, 2002).
- Abrahams, Samuel P. "Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation." Journal of Interdenominational Theology Center 23.1 (1995): 119-29.
- Abramsky, Samuel. "Nimrod and the Land of Nimrod [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 83 (1980): 321-40.
- . "Nimrod and the Land of Nimrod." Beth Mikra 25 (1980): 237-55.
- Acheson, Desmond. The Foundation of Genesis : A Tracing of Biblical Subjects from Their Beginnings in Genesis Unto Their Fulfillment. Ladner, B. C.: Acheson, 1967.
- Adamo, David T. "Ancient Africa and Genesis 2:10-14." Journal of Religious Thought 49.1 (1992): 33-43.
- Adar, Zvi. The Book of Genesis : An Introduction to the Biblical World. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1990.
- Addinall, Peter. "The Fall: History or Myth?" Science and Christian Belief 12.1 (2000): 47-52.
- Aharoni, Reuben. "The Literary Structure of the Jacob-Esau Drama [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 23 (1978): 327-40.
- . "Three Similar Stories in Genesis [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 24 (1979): 213-23.
- Ahroni, Reuben. "Why Did Esau Spurn the Birthright? A Study in Biblical Interpretation." Judaism 29.3 (1980): 323-31.
- Ahuviah, Abraham. "And the Angel of the Lord Found Her by the Fountain in the Wilderness." Beth Mikra 37 (1993): 71-74.
- Ahviah, A. "'Come, Let Us Build Us a City, and a Tower with Its Top in the Sky' (Gen 11:1-9) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 39 (1993): 169-70.

- Ailing, Charles. "Joseph in Egypt: First of Six Parts." Bible and Spade 15.1 (2002): 21-23.
- . ""Joseph in Egypt: Second of Six Parts." Bible and Spade 15.2 (2002): 35-38.
- Aitken, K. T. "The Wooing of Rebekah: A Study in the Development of the Tradition." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 30 (1984): 3-23.
- *Al*i ibn, Sulaim an, and Solomon Leon Skoss. The Arabic Commentary of *Ali Ben Suleim*an the Karaite on the Book of Genesis. Philadelphia,: The Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning, 1928.
- Albany, William Henry. "Curse of Hame, Genesis 9:25." Th. B. Grace Theological Seminary, 1957.
- Albertson, J. "Genesis 1 and the Babylonian Creation Myth," Thought 37 (1962) 231ff.
- Albright, John R. "God and the Pattern of Nature: A Physicist Considers Cosmology." Christian Century 109 (1992): 711-14.
- Albright, W. F. "The Hebrew Expression for 'Making a Covenant' in Pre-Israelite Documents." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 121 (1951): 21, 22.
- Albright, W. F. "Abraham the Hebrew. A New Achaeological Interpretation." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 163 (1961): 36-54.
- . "The Patriarchal Background of Israel's Faith." Yahweh and the Gods of Canaan. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns (reprint), 1990. 53-109.
- Alexander, Philip S. "Pre-Emptive Exegesis: Genesis Rabba's Reading of the Story of Creation." Journal of Jewish Studies 43.2 (1992): 230-45.
- Alexander, T. D. "A Literary Analysis of the Abraham Narrative in Genesis." Ph. D. Queen's University of Belfast, 1982.
- . "Gen 22 and the Covenant of Circumcision." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 25 (1983): 17-22.
- . "Lot's Hospitality: A Clue to His Righteousness." Journal of Biblical Literature 104 (1985): 289-91.
- . "The Wife/Sister Incidents of Genesis: Oral Variants?" Irish Biblical Studies 11 (1989): 2-22.
- . "From Adam to Judah: The Significance of the Family Tree in Genesis." Evangelical Quarterly 61.1 (1989): 5-19.
- . "The Hagar Traidtion in Gen 16 and 21." Vetus Testamentum Supplement 41 (1990): 131-48.
- . "Are the Wife/Sister Incidents of Genesis Liteary Compositional Variants?" Vetus Testamentum 42 (1992): 145-53.
- Alexander, T. Desmond. Abraham in the Negev : A Source-Critical Investigation of Genesis 20:1-22:19. Carlisle, Cumbria: Paternoster, 1997.
- . "Further Observations on the Term "Seed" in Genesis." Tyndale Bulletin 48.2 (1997): 363-67.
- Alexander, T. D. and David Baker. Dictionary of Old Testament: Pentateuch. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2003.

- Alexandre, Jean. "Sur Les Deux Noms De Dieu De Genese 2/4b-3/24, Ou La 'Theologique' D'un Dieu Critique." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 77 (2002): 415-20.
- Alexandre, Monique, and Marguerite Harl. La Genèse. Paris: Cerf, 1986.
- Alford, Eugene Clair. Scientific Teachings of Genesis. Boston,: The Christopher publishing house, 1945.
- Alford, Henry. The Book of Genesis, and Part of the Book of Exodus a Revised Version, with Marginal References, and an Explanatory Commentary. London: Daldy Isbister, 1877.
- . The Book of Genesis and Part of the Book of Exodus : A Revised Version with Marginal References and an Explanatory Commentary. Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1979.
- Allen, Irene. Some Notes on Genesis. London: National Society : SPCK, 1957.
- Allen, James P. Genesis in Egypt : The Philosophy of Ancient Egyptian Creation Accounts. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Egyptological Seminar Dept. of Near Eastern Languages and Civilizations Graduate School Yale University, 1988.
- Allgeier, Arthur. Über Doppelberichte in Der Genesis Eine Kritische Untersuchung Und Eine Prinzipielle Prüfung. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 1911.
- Allis, Oswald T. The Five Books of Moses. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1949.
- Allison, John M. "The Verbal Form of Special Revelation in the Book of Genesis." Th. M. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1965.
- Alonso-Schokel, L. "Sapiential and Covenant Themes in Gen 2-3." Theology Digest 13 (1965): 3-10.
- Alston, Wallace M. "Genesis 18:1-11." Interpretation 42.4 (1988): 397-402.
- Alt, A. "The God of the Fathers." Essays on Old Testament History and Religion. Ed. Alt. A. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1968. 3-100.
- Alter, Robert. The Art of Biblical Narrative. New York: Basic Books, 1981.
- . Genesis. 1st ed. New York: W.W. Norton, 1996.
- . "Reading Genesis." Judaism 47.4 (1998): 475-79.
- Altizer, Thomas J. J. Genesis and Apocalypse : A Theological Voyage toward Authentic Christianity. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1990.
- Altizer, Thomas J. J. The Genesis of God : A Theological Genealogy. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1993.
- Amit, Yairah. "The Multi-Purpose 'Leading Word' and the Problems of Its Usage." Prooftexts 9.2 (1989): 99-114.
- . "Biblical Utopianism: A Mapmaker's Guide to Eden." Union Seminary Quarterly Review 44 (1990): 11-17.
- Anbar, M. "Abrahamic Covenant-Genesis 15 [in Hebrew]." Shnaton 3 (1978/79): 34-52.

- Anbar, Moshe. "Genesis 15: A Conflation of Two Deuteronomistic Narratives." Journal of Biblical Literature 101.1 (1982): 29-55.
- Anbar, M. "On That Day Yhwh Made a Covenant with Abram (Gen 15:18) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 165 (2001): 115-20.
- Andersen, Kirsten M. "Imago Dei and Desire in Genesis 1-3. To Eat or Not to Eat; or Rather to Eat or What to Eat." Literature and Theology 6.3 (1992): 254-67.
- Anderson, Bernhard W. "The Place of Shechem in the Bible." Biblical Archaeologist 20.1 (1957): 10-19.
- . The Beginning of History: Genesis. London, New York,: Lutterworth Press; Abingdon Press, 1963.
- Anderson, B. W. "A Stylistic Study of the Priestly Creation Story." Canon and Authority. Ed. G. W. and B. W. Long Coats. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1977. 148-62.
- Anderson, B. W. "From Analysis to Synthesis: The Interpretation of Gen 1-11." Journal of Biblical Literature 97 (1978): 23-39.
- Anderson, Bernhard W. "From Analysis to Synthesis: The Interpretation of Genesis 1-11." Journal of Biblical Literature 97.1 (1978): 23-39.
- . Creation in the Old Testament. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1984.
- . "Cosmic Dimensions of the Genesis Creation Account." Drew Gateway 56.3 (1985): 1-13.
- . Creation versus Chaos: The Reinterpretation of Mythical Symbolism in the Bible. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1987.
- Anderson, Bernhard W., and John G. Gammie. From Analysis to Synthesis the Interpretation of Genesis 1-11. 1 sound cassette (ca. 30 min.). Society of Biblical Literature, St. Louis, Mo., 1976.
- Anderson, Gary A. "The Interpretation of Genesis 1:1 in the Targums." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 52.1 (1990): 21-29.
- . The Genesis of Perfection : Adam and Eve in Jewish and Christian Imagination. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 2001.
- Anderson, Jeffrey S. "The Nature and Function of Curses in the Narrative Literature of the Bible." Ph. D. Vanderbilt University, 1992.
- Anderson, Richard L. "Jacob and the Flocks, Genesis 30:39." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1956.
- Anderson, William H. U. "The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Expose of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes." Evangelical Quarterly 70.2 (1998): 99-113.
- Andreasen, N. E. The Old Testament Sabbath. Missoula: Scholars Press, 1972.
- . "Gen 14 in Its near Eastern Context." Scripture in Context. Ed. C. D. Evans, W. W. Hallo, and J. B. White. Pittsburgh: Pickwick Press, 1980. 59-77.
- . "The Word 'Earth' in Gen 1:1." Origins 8 (1981): 13-19.
- . "Adam and Adapa: Two Anthropological Characters." Andrews University Seminary Studies 19 (1981): 179-94.
- Andrew, M. E. "Moving from Death to Life. Verbs of Motion in the Story of

- Judah and Tamar." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 105.2 (1993): 262-69.
- Andriatsiratahina, Roger. "Toward a New Understanding of Man Based on the Biblical Concept of the Heart." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1995.
- Anno, Yoshito. "Use of Genesis 15:6 by Rabbis, Paul and James." Th. M. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1977.
- Ansell, Nicholas J. "The Call of Wisdom/the Voice of the Serpent: A Canonical Approach to the Tree of Knowledge." Christian Scholar's Review 31.1 (2001): 31-57.
- Aranda, Gonzalo. "Gen 1-3 En Las Homilias Del Beato Josemaria Escriv De Balaguer." Scripta Theologica 24.3 (1992): 895-919.
- Arbeitman, Yoel L. "Tamar's Name or Is It? (Gen. 38)." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112 (1973): 341-55.
- Arenhoevel, Diego. Ur-Geschichte. Genesis 1-11. [Stuttgart,: Verl. Katholisches Bibelwerk, 1970.
- Armerding, Carl E. "Biblical Perspectives on the Ecology Crisis." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 25.1 (1973): 4-9.
- Armstrong, Gregory T. Die Genesis in Der Alten Kirche : Die Drei Kirchenväter. Tübingen: Mohr, 1962.
- Armstrong, Karen. In the Beginning : A New Interpretation of Genesis. 1st ed. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1996.
- Arnold, Bill T. Encountering the Book of Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Books, 1998.
- Arnold, John Mühleisen. Genesis and Science, or, the First Leaves of the Bible. 2nd ed. London: Longmans Green, 1875.
- Arrarat, Nisan. "The Story of Cain and Abel [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 101 (1985): 312-21.
- Arrat, Nisan. "The Story of the Separating of the Languages as a Satirical Drama [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 138 (1994): 224-31.
- Arum, Nurit. "'for Rachel Your Younger Daughter'--'She Is Leah' [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 103 (1985): 541-44.
- Asher, Norman. "Why Did Joseph Let His Father Mourn for Him?" Dor Le Dor 9.4 (1981): 191-95.
- Ashmon, Scott and Robert W. Weise. "Give Me Children, or I Will Die: Procreation Is God's Work." Concordia Theological Quarterly 24.4 (1998): 337-45.
- Astour, Michael C. "Tamar the Hierodule: An Essay in the Method of Vestigial Motifs." Journal of Biblical Literature 85.2 (1966): 185-96.
- Atkinson, Basil Ferris Campbell. The Book of Genesis. Chicago: Moody Press, 1957.
- Atkinson, David John. "Some Theological Perspectives on the Human Embryo (Part 1)." Ethics and Medicine 2.1 (1986): 8-10.

- . The Message of Genesis 1-11 : The Dawn of Creation. Leicester, England ; Downers Grove, Ill., USA: Inter-Varsity Press, 1990.
- Atwell, James E. "An Egyptian Source for Genesis 1." Journal of Theological Studies 51 (2000): 441-77.
- Augustine, and John Hammond Taylor. The Literal Meaning of Genesis. New York, N.Y.: Newman Press, 1982.
- Augustine, and Roland J. Teske. On Genesis : Two Books on Genesis against the Manichees ; and, on the Literal Interpretation of Genesis, an Unfinished Book. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 1991.
- Austin, S. A. and D. C. Boardman. The Genesis Debate. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1991.
- Avigad, Nahman, and Yigael Yadin. A Genesis Apocryphon; a Scroll from the Wilderness of Judaea. Jerusalem,: Magnes Press of the Hebrew University and Heikhal Ha-Sefer., 1956.
- Avishur, Yitshak. "The Story of the Visit of the Angels to Abraham (Gen. 18:1-16) and Its Parallels in Ugaritic Literature (2 Aqht V:4-31) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 32 (1987): 168-77.
- Axskjöld, Carl-Johan. Aram as the Enemy Friend : The Ideological Role of Aram in the Composition of Genesis-2 Kings. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 1998.
- Azevedo, Joaquim. "At the Door of Paradise: A Contextual Interpretation of Gen. 4:7." Biblische Notizen 100 (1999): 45-59.
- Azelos, Jacob. "An Investigation of Rashi's Commentary on Genesis 22 and 37." M.A. Thesis. University of South Africa, 1986.

B

- Bacon, Benjamin Wisner. The Genesis of Genesis a Study of the Documentary Sources of the First Book of Moses in Accordance with the Results of Critical Science : Illustrating the Presence of Bibles within the Bible. Hartford: Student Pub. Co., 1892.
- . The Genesis of Genesis. Hartford,: The student publishing co., 1892.
- Bae, Eun-Ju. "A Multiple Approach to the Joseph Story: With a Detailed Reading of Genesis 46:31-47:31; 50:1-11, 14." Th. D. Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, 1975.
- Bailey, Clinton. "How Desert Culture Helps Us Undersand the Bible: Bedouin Law Explains Reaction to Rape of Dinah." Bible Review 7.4 (1991): 14-21, 38.
- Bailey, J. A. "Initiation and the Primal Woman in Gilgamesh and Gen 2-3." Journal of Biblical Literature 89 (1970): 137-50.
- Bailey, Kenneth. "Jacob and the Prodigal Son: A New Identity Story." Theological Review 18.1 (1997): 54-72.
- Bailey, Kenneth E. Jacob & the Prodigal : How Jesus Retold Israel's Story. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2003.
- Baitner, Azaria. "Between Noah and Korah [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 158 (1999): 215-25.
- Baker, David W. "Approaches to Genesis: A Review Article." ATL ? 31 (1999): 103-07.
- Baker, J. "The Myth of Man's 'Fall'--a Reappraisal." Expository Times 92 (1981): 235-37.
- Bakon, Shimon. "Face to Face." Dor Le Dor 3.3 (1985): 151-60.
- . "Jacob: Father of a Nation." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 38-44.
- Baldwin, Joyce G. The Message of Genesis 12-50 : From Abraham to Joseph. Leicester, England ; Downers Grove, Ill., U.S.A.: Inter-Varsity Press, 1986.
- Balentine, S. E. "Prayers for Justice in the Ot: Theodicy and Theology." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 51 (1989): 597-616.
- Bangsund, James C. "The Effacement and Consilation of the First Born in Genesis: Strife, Ambiguity and the Will of God." Th. D. Luther Seminary, 1994.
- . "What Hath Man Wrought? Subduing, Dominion, and Cultural Location." Word and World 21.2 (2001): 160-68.
- Bardski, Krzysztof. "Gen 22, 1-14. Les Intuitions Paralleles Des Tradition Juive Et Chretienne Dans Le Dialogue Cretif Entre Le Texte Biblique Et La Communaute De Foi." Collectanea Theolgica 71 (2001): 5-13.
- Barnard, A. N. "Was Noah a Righteous Man?" Theology 74 (1971): 311-14.
- Barnard, Tony. "Insights from Genesis." Modern Churchman 32.2 (1990): 20-26.
- Barnes, William H. "Textual-Critical and Historical Examination of the 'Shiloh'

- Reference in the Blessing of Judah, Genesis 49:8-12." M. A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1977.
- Barnhouse, Donald Grey. Genesis; a Devotional Exposition. Grand Rapids,: Zondervan Pub. House, 1973.
- Barnouin, M. "Recherches Numeriques Sur La Genealogie De Gen. V." Revue biblique 77 (1970): 347-65.
- Barnstein, Henry. The Targum of Onkelos to Genesis a Critical Enquiry into the Value of the Text Exhibited by Yemem Mss. Compared with That of the European Recension : Together with Some Specimen Chapters of the Oriental Text. London: David Nutt, 1896.
- Barr, James. "Seeing the Wood for the Trees! An Enigmatic Ancient Translation." Journal of Semitic Studies 13.1 (1968): 11-20.
- . "The Image of God in the Book of Genesis--a Study of Terminology." Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester 51 (1968-69): 11-26.
- . "'Was Everything That God Created Readly Good?' a Question in the First Verse of the Bible." God in the Fray: A Tribute to Walter Brueggemann. Ed. T. and T. K. Beal Linafelt. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1998. 55-65.
- Barr, James. "Adam: Single Man or Humanity?" Hesed Veemet: Studies in Honor of Ernest S. Frerichs. Ed. J. and S. Gitin Magness. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1998. 3-12.
- . "Remembrance of 'Historical Criticism': Speiser's Genesis Commentary and Its History of Reception." God Who Creates: Essays in Honor of W. Sibley Towner. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2000. 59-72.
- Barre, Lloyd M. "The Poetic Structure of Genesis 9:5." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 96.1 (1984): 101-4.
- . "The Riddle of the Flood Chronology." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 41 (1988): 3-20.
- Barre, Michael L. "'Wandering About' as a Topos of Depression in Ancient Near Eastern Literature and in the Bible." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 60.3 (2001): 177-87.
- Barrett, Gary Francis. "The Theme of Deception in the Book of Genesis." 1982.
- Barrick, W. B. "The Meaning and Usage of Rkb in Biblical Hebrew." Journal of Biblical Literature 101 (1982): 481-503.
- Barrick, William D. The Chronology and Mechanisms of the Noahic Flood Based Upon an Analysis of the Hebrew Text of Genesis 6-8. 2002.
- Bartelmus, Rudiger. Heroentum in Israel Und Seiner Umwelt: Eine Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung Zu Gen. 6, 1-4 Und Verwandten Texten Im Alten Testament Und Der Altorientalischen Literatur. Zurich: Theologischer Verlag, 1979.
- Barth, Lewis M>. "Genesis 15 and the Problem of Abraham's Seventh Trial." Maaray 8 (1992): 245-63.
- Bartlett, J. R. "The Edomite King-List of Gen 36:31-39 and 1 Chron 1:43-50." Journal of Theological Studies 16 (1965): 301-14.

- . "The Brotherhood of Edom." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 2 (1977): 2-27.
- . Edom and the Edomites. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1989.
- Barzilai, Gabriel. "The Fate of the Wicked of Sodom and Gomorrah in an Ancient Interpretation from Qumran (4q252 Col 3) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 154-55 (1998): 323-31.
- Bassett, F. W. "Noah's Nakedness and the Curse of Canaan: A Case of Incest?" Vetus Testamentum 21 (1971): 232-37.
- Bassler, Jouette M. "Cain and Abel in the Palestinian Targums: A Brief Note on an Old Controversy." Journal for the Study of Judaism 17.1 (1986): 56-64.
- Battenfield, J. R. "The Identity of the Pharaoh of Genesis 47." Th. M. Talbot, 1969.
- . "Atra-Hasis: A Survey." Grace Theological Journal 12.2 (1971): 3-22.
- . "A Consideration of the Identity of the Pharaoh of Gen 47." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 15 (1972): 77-85.
- . "Hebrew Stylistic Development in Archaic Poetry: A Text-Critical and Exegetical Study of the Blessing of Jacob, Genesis 49:1-27." Th. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1976.
- Batto, Bernard. "When God Sleeps." Bible Review 3.4 (1987): 16-23.
- . Slaying the Dragon: Mythmaking in the Biblical Tradition. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1992.
- . "The Institution of Marriage in Genesis 2 and in Atrahasis." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 62 (2000): 621-31.
- Batto, Bernard F. "Paradise Reexamined." The Biblical Canon in Comparative Perspective: Scripture in Context VI. Ed. K. L. et al. Younger. Vol. 11. Ancient Near Eastern Texts and Studies. Lewiston, NY: Edwin Mellen, 1991. 33-59.
- Bauer, Uwe F. W. "'Poesie Des Raumes' in Gen 22, 1-19." Cummunio Viatorum 44 (2002): 225-34.
- Bauks, Michaela. "L'enjeu Theologique Du Sacrifice D'enfants Dans Le Milieu Biblique Et Son Depasement En Genese 22." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 76 (2001): 529-42.
- Baumbart, Norbert C. "Die Grosse Flut Und Die Arche." Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 30-36.
- Baumgärtel, Friedrich. Hebräisches Wörterbuch Zur Genesis. 3., ergänzte Aufl. ed. Berlin: Töpelmann, 1961.
- Baylee, Joseph. Genesis and Geology the Holy Word of God Defended from Its Assailants. Liverpool London: Adam Holden Arthur Hall, 1857.
- Baylis, Charles Passant. "The Author of Hebrews' Use of Melchizedek from the Context of Genesis." 1988.
- Baylis, Charles Passant. The Author of Hebrews' Use of Melchizedek from the Context of Genesis. Dallas, TX: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Beach, David Nelson. The Historical Value of the First Eleven Chapters of

- Genesis with Some Discussion of the New Criticism. Boston: Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, 1884.
- Beach, Elinor F. and Frederick Pryor. "How Did Adam and Eve Make a Living?" Bible Review 11.2 (1995): 38-42.
- Beattie, D. R. G. "What Is Gen. 2-3 About?" Expository Times 92 (1980): 8-10.
- Bechtel, Lyn M. "What If Dinah Is Not Raped? (Genesis 34)." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 62 (1994): 19-36.
- . "Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth About Human Maturation." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 67 (1995): 3-26.
- Beck, John A. Faith in the Face of Famine in Genesis the Narrative-Geographical Function of Famine in Genesis. 2000.
- . "Faith in the Face of Famine: The Narrative-Geographical Function of Famine in Genesis." Journal of Biblical Storytelling 11.1 (2001): 58-66.
- Becker, John V. "Genesis 1-3: A Jewish Catechism." Dominicana 45 (1960): 50-55.
- Begg, Christopher T. "Rereading of the 'Animal Rite' of Genesis 15 in Early Jewish Narratives." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 50.1 (1988): 36-46.
- Behrens, Achim. "Gen 15, 6 Und Das Vorverständnis Des Paulus." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 109.3 (1997): 327-41.
- Bellet, J. G. The Patriarchs: Being Meditations Upon Enoch, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Job : The Canticles, Heaven and Earth. London: G. Morrish.
- Ben Zvi, E. "The Dialogue between Abraham and Yhwh in Gen 18:23-32: A Historical-Critical Analysis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 53 (1992): 27-46.
- Ben-Hayyim, Ze'ev. "'Zr Kngdw: A Proposal [in Hebrew]." Leshonenu 61.1-2 (1998): 45-50.
- Benisch, A. Bishop Colenso's Objections to the Historical Character of the Pentateuch and the Book of Joshua (Contained in Part I). London: Jewish Chronicle, 1863.
- Benjamin, Don C. "Israel's God: Mother and Midwife." Biblical Theology Bulletin 19.4 (1989): 115-20.
- Bennett, Stephen J., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Idea of Mission in Genesis 1-3." 1991.
- Bennett, W. H. Genesis: Introduction; Revised Version with Notes, Giving an Analysis Showing from Which of the Original Documents Each Portion of the Text Is Taken. Edinburgh: T.C. & E.C. Jack, 1904.
- Ben-Reuven, Sarah. "Mandrakes and Love [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 94 (1983): 230-31.
- . "I Will Be Responsible for Him; Gen 38:11 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33.3 (1988): 337-38.
- Benton, Steven S. "Genesis 17:9-14 : An Exegetical and Theological Study of the Relation of Circumcision to the Covenant." 1988.

- Berg, Edmund. "Who Was Melchizedek?" Dor Le Dor 16.3 (1988): 183-85.
- Berkey, Merlin D. "The Light and the Luminaries: Genesis 1:14-16." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1966.
- Berlyn, P. J. "His Brothers' Keeper." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.2 (1998): 73-83.
- Berman, Joshua. "Mishneh Bereshit: The Form and Content of Genesis 48." Tradition 25.2 (1990): 28-41.
- Bernard, Jacques. "Genese 1-3: Lecture Et Traditions De Lecture." Melanges de Science Religieuse 43.2 (1986): 57-78.
- Bernstein, Aaron David. Ursprung Der Sagen Von Abraham, Isaac Und Jacob Kritische Untersuchung. Berlin: Franz Duncker, 1871.
- Bernstein, Moshe J. "Angels at the Aqedah: A Study in the Development of a Midrashic Motif." Dead Sea Discoveries 7.3 (2000): 263-91.
- Berry, R. J. "This Cursed Earth: Is the Fall Credible?" Science and Christian Belief 11.1 (1999): 29-49.
- . "The Fall Is History." Science and Christian Belief 12.1 (2000): 53-63.
- Best, Robert M. Noah's Ark and the Ziusudra Epic: Sumerian Origins of the Flood Myth (Enlil Press, 1999).
- Bethune, Larry L. "Abraham, Father of Faith: The Interpretation of Genesis 15:6 from Genesis to Paul." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Betsler, Tsvi. "'Our Money Is Gone' and Its Result (Gen. 47:15-16) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 93 (1983): 177-79.
- Beuken, Willem A. M. "Please Give Me Some of Your Son's Love-Fruits (Gen 30:14): Apportioning or Sharing God's Election?" Louvain Studies 23.3 (1998): 203-20.
- . "The Human Person in the Vision of Genesis 1-3: A Synthesis of Contemporary Insights." Louvain Studies 24.1 (1999): 3-20.
- Bic, M. "The Theology of the Biblical Creation Epic." Svensk exegetisk årsbok 28/29 (1963/64): 9-38.
- Biddle, M. E. "The 'Endangered Ancestress' and Blessing for the Nations." Journal of Biblical Literature 109 (1990): 599-611.
- Bilezikian, Gilbert. "A Challenge: For Proponents of Female Subordination to Prove Their Case from the Bible." Priscilla Papers 15.4 (2001): 8.
- Billheimer, Paul E. The Mystery of God's Providence : The Story of Joseph, Genesis 37-50 : A Television Series Broadcast by Satellite over Trinity Broadcasting Network. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House Publishers, 1983.
- Bimson, J. D. "Archaeological Data and the Dating of the Patriarchs." Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives. Ed. A. R. and D. J. Wiseman Millard. Leicester: IVP, 1980. 59-92.
- Bing, J. D. "Adapa and Immortality." Ugarit-Forschungen 16 (1984): 53-56.
- Bird, Chad L. "Typological Interpretation within the Old Testament: Melchizedekian Typology." Concordia Journal 26.1 (2000): 36-52.
- Bird, P. A. "Male and Female He Created Them." Harvard Theological Review 74 (1981): 129-59.

- . "The Harlot as Heroine: Narrative Art and Social Presupposition in Three Old Testament Texts." Semeia 46 (1989): 119-39.
- . "'to Play the Harlot': An Enquiry into an Old Testament Metaphor." Gender and Difference in Ancient Israel. Ed. P. Day. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1989. 75-94.
- Bird, Phyllis A. "Bone of My Bone and Flesh of My Flesh." Theology Today 50.4 (1994): 521-34.
- Birney, Leroy. "An Exegetical Study of Genesis 6:1-4." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 13.1 (1970): 43-52.
- Bissell, Edwin Cone. Genesis Printed in Colors Showing the Original Sources from Which It Is Supposed to Have Been Compiled. Hartford [Conn.]: Belknap & Warfield, 1892.
- Bittinger, Emmert F. "Can Evolutionary Theory Be Accepted within the Christian Perspective?" Brethren Life and Thought 14.1 (1969): 32-43.
- Biven, Forrest L. "Exegetical Brief: Who Will Live in the Tents of Shem?" Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 95.2 (1998): 126-30.
- . "Exegetical Brief: Genesis 38:8-10 the Sin of Onan." Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 98.3 (2001): 210-14.
- Blackburn, Corey G. "Valid Interpretation of Genesis 3:15 in the Context of Genesis 2:4-4:26." 1999.
- Blake, Buchanan. Joseph and Moses, the Founders of Israel Being Their Lives as Read in the Light of the Oldest Prophetic Writings of the Bible. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1902.
- Blanchard, W. M. "Changing Hermeneutical Perspectives on 'the Land'." Dissertation. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Bledstein, Adrien J. "Was Eve Cursed? (or Did a Woman Write Genesis?)." Bible Review 9.1 (1993): 42-44.
- Blenkinsopp, Joseph. Genesis 1-11, a Scripture Discussion Outline. Milwaukee: Bruce Pub. Co., 1968.
- . "Abraham and the Righteous of Sodom." Journal of Jewish Studies 33.1/2 (1982): 119-32.
- . "The Documentary Hypothesis in Trouble." Bible Review 1.4 (1985): 22-32.
- . "P and J in Genesis 1:1-11:26: An Alternative Hypothesis." Fortunate the Eyes That See: Essays in Honor of David Noel Freedman in Celebration of His Seventieth Birthday. Ed. A. B. Beck. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1995. 1-15.
- Bloch, Abraham P. The Biblical and Historical Background of the Jewish Holy Days. New York: Ktav Pub. House, 1978.
- . The Biblical and Historical Background of Jewish Customs and Ceremonies. New York: Ktav Pub. House, 1980.
- Blocher, Henri. In the Beginning : The Opening Chapters of Genesis. Leicester, England ; Downers Grove, Ill., U.S.A.: Inter-Varsity Press, 1984.
- Block, Daniel I. "Echo Narrative Technique in Hebrew Literature: A Study in

- Judges 19." Westminster Theological Journal 52.2 (1990): 325-431.
- Blodgett, May N. Character Studies in Genesis. Chicago: American Committee Young Women's Christian Association, 1900.
- Bloom, Harold. Genesis. New York: Chelsea House, 1986.
- Blunt, Henry. Eight Lectures Upon the History of Jacob : Delivered During Lent, 1828, at the Church of St. Luke, Chelsea. 3rd ed. London: J. Hatchard, 1829.
- Boase, Elizabeth. "Life in the Shadows: The Role and Function of Isaac in Genesis Synchronic and Diachronic Readings." Vetus Testamentum 51.3 (2001): 312-34.
- Bodoff, Lippman. "The Real Test of the Akedah: Blind Obedience Versus Moral Choice." Judaism 42.1 (1993): 71-92.
- Body, C. W. E. The Permanent Value of the Book of Genesis as an Integral Part of the Christian Revelation, Being the Paddock Lectures for 1894. New York and London,: Longmans Green and Co., 1894.
- Boehmer, Eduard. Liber Genesis Pentateuchicus. Halis Saxonum: Impensis Orphanotropei, 1860.
- Bogels, Walter. "Like One of Us, Knowing Tob and Ra (Gen 3:22)." Semeia 81 (1998): 145-57.
- Bohlen, Peter von, and James Heywood. Introduction to the Book of Genesis with a Commentary on the Opening Portion. London: John Chapman, 1855.
- Bohlin, Torgny. Die Theologie Des Pelagius Und Ihre Genesis. Uppsala: Lundequistska bokhandeln, 1957.
- Bohmbach, Karlag G. "'with Her Hands on the Threshold,' Daughters and Space in the Hebrew Bible." Ph. D. Duke University, 1996.
- Boice, James Montgomery. Genesis, an Expository Commentary. Vol. 3 vols. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 1982.
- . Six Great Doctrines in Genesis. 1 sound cassette. Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, 1987.
- Bolger, Eric W. "The Compositional Role of the Eden Narrative in the Pentateuch." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1993.
- Bonar, Horatius. Earth's Morning, or, Thoughts on Genesis. London: James Nisbet, 1875.
- . Thoughts on Genesis. Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1979.
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, John W. De Gruchy, and Douglas S. Bax. Creation and Fall : A Theological Exposition of Genesis 1-3. Works. V. 3. Ed. Dietrich Bonhoeffer. English ed. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1997.
- Bonus, John. Shadows of the Rood : Or, Types of Our Suffering Redeemer Jesus Christ Occurring in the Book of Genesis : Being the Substance of a Series of Moral Discourses Delivered in the Church of the Assumption During the Lent of 1856. London: Bonus, 1856.
- Booij, Til. "Hagar's Words in Genesis Xvi 13b." Vetus Testamentum 30.1 (1980): 1-7.

- Boomershine, T. E. "The Structure of Narrative Rhetoric in Gen 2-3." Semeia 18 (1980): 113-29.
- Boorer, Suzanne. "The Promise of the Land as Oath: A Key to the Formation of the Pentateuch." Ph. D. Emory University, 1991.
- Borgman, Paul Carlton. Genesis : The Story We Haven't Heard. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2001.
- Bos, Johanna W. H. "Out of the Shadows: Genesis 38; Judges 4:17-22; Ruth 3." Semeia 42 (1988): 37-67.
- . "An Eyeopener at the Gate: George Coats and Genesis 38." Lexington Theological Quarterly 27.4 (1992): 119-23.
- Bosley, Harold A. Sermons on Genesis. [1st] ed. New York,: Harper, 1958.
- Boss, Jeffrey. Becoming Ourselves : Meanings in the Biblical Creation Story, with a New Translation of Genesis 1-11 from the Original Hebrew Jeffrey Boss. Stroud: Lampson, 1993.
- Bosse-Griffiths, K. "The Fruit of the Mandrake." Fontes Atque Pontes: Fs H. Brunner. Ed. M. Gorg. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1983. 62-74.
- Bost, Hubert. "La Mise En Scene Genovaise D'abraham Sacrifiant." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 76 (2002): 543-61.
- Boughton, Lynne C. "Biblical Texts and Homosexuality: A Response to John Boswell." Irish Theological Quarterly 58.2 (1992): 141-53.
- Bowen, Marjorie. Wrestling Jacob : A Study of the Life of John Wesley and Some Members of the Family. London: Religious Book Club, 1938.
- Box, G. H., and S. Gaselee. The Testament of Abraham. London, New York, Toronto,: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; The Macmillan Company, 1927.
- Boxenbaum, Barbara M. "Dinah's Voice: A Contemporary Analysis of Genesis 34 in 'What Dinah Thought' and 'the Red Tent'." M.A. Thesis. Florida Atlantic University, 1998.
- Boyd, Eleanor Herr. The Gospel in Genesis. New York: The Book Stall, 1918.
- Bradley, L. Richard. "The Curse of Canaan and the American Negro." Concordia Theological Monthly 42.2 (1971): 110-10.
- Brainard, Beverly G., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Critical Examination of Pre-Exilic Biblical Visions as Represented by Abraham's Promise-Vision in Genesis 15:1-16." 1988.
- Braithwaite, Gilbert George. "Expositional Problems in the Jacob-Laban Controversy Concerning Livestock Wages." 1972.
- Brandon, S. G. F. Creation Legends of the Ancient Near East (London, 1963).
- Branyan, Dennis Scott. "An Exegetical and Theological Study of Genesis 24." 1984.
- Bratcher, Margaret Dee. "The Pattern of Sin and Judgment in Genesis 1-11." Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Bräumer, Hansjörg. Das Erste Buch Mose. Wuppertal: R. Brockhaus, 1983.
- Bray, Gerald. "The Significance of God's Image in Man." Tyndale Bulletin 42.2

- (1991): 195-225.
- Bray, Jason S. "Genesis 23: A Priestly Paradigm for Burial." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 60 (1993): 69-73.
- Breitbart, Sidney. "The Problem of Deception in Genesis 27." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.1 (2001): 45-47.
- Brenner, Athalya. "'Atupim and Qesurim, Gen. 30:41-42 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 24 (1978): 77-80.
- . Genesis : The Feminist Companion to the Bible. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Brett, Mark, G. "Earthing the Human in Genesis 1-3." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 73-86.
- Brett, Mark G. "Motives and Intentions in Genesis 1." Journal of Theological Studies 42.1 (1991): 1-16.
- . "Policitics of Identity: Reading Genesis in the Persian Period." Australian Biblical Review 47 (1999): 1-15.
- . Genesis : Procreation and the Politics of Identity. London ; New York: Routledge, 2000.
- Briffard, Colette. "Sem, Un Cle De Lecture Pour Babel (Gn 11/1-9)." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 75.3 (2000): 411-14.
- Brinktrine, J. "Genesis 2, 4a Uberschrift Oder Unterschrift?" Biblische Zeitschrift 9 (1965): 277.
- Briscoe, D. Stuart, and Lloyd John Ogilvie. Genesis. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1987.
- Brisman, Leslie. The Voice of Jacob : On the Composition of Genesis. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1990.
- Brock, Sebastian. "Genesis 22: Where Was Sarah?" Expository Times 96.1 (1984): 14-17.
- Brodie, Louis T. "Jacob's Travail (Jer 30:1-13) and Jacob's Struggle (Gen 32:22-32): A Test Case for Measuring the Influence of the Book of Jeremiah on the Present Text of Genesis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 19 (1981): 31-60.
- Brodie, Thomas L. Genesis as Dialogue : A Literary, Historical, & Theological Commentary. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001.
- Brooke, G. J. "Creation in the Biblical Tradition." Zygon 22 (1987): 227-48.
- Brooks, Joyce Miriam. The Meaning of Genesis 3:16b in Light of the Similarities with Genesis 4:7. 1995.
- Brow, Robert. "The Late-Date Genesis Man." Christianity Today 16 (1972): 1128-29.
- Brow, Robert. "The Curse of Ham-Capsule of Ancient History." Christianity Today 18.2 (1973): 76-78.
- Brown, Holmuth Dale. "The Identity of the "Sons of God" in Genesis 6." 1974.
- Brown, Michael A. "Does Sexual Intercourse Constitute a Marital Relationship: The One Flesh Relationship." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Brown, Ronald N. "And the Elder Shall Serve the Younger: A Midrash About

- Jesus?" Harvard Theological Review 87.3 (1994): 363-66.
- Brown, William P. Structure, Role, and Ideology in the Hebrew and Greek Texts of Genesis 1:1-2:3. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1993.
- . The Ethos of the Cosmos : The Genesis of Moral Imagination in the Bible. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1999.
- Bruckner, James K. "A Literary and Theological Analysis of Implied Law in the Abrahamic Narrative: Implied Ought's as a Case Study." Ph. D. Luther Seminary, 1998.
- . "Boundary and Freedom: Blessings in the Garden of Eden." Covenant Quarterly 57.1 (1999): 15-35.
- . Implied Law in the Abraham Narratives: A Literary and Theological Analysis (Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001).
- Brueggemann, W. "Of the Same Flesh and Bone (Gen 2:23a)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 32 (1970): 532-42.
- . "From Dust to Kingship." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 84 (1972): 1-18.
- Brueggemann, Walter. Genesis : A Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1982.
- Brueggemann, W. "'Impossibility' and Epistemology in the Faith Tradition of Abraham and Sarah (Gen 18:1-15)." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94 (1982): 615-34.
- . "Gen. 50:15-21: A Theological Exploration." Vetus Testamentum 36 (1985): 4-53.
- . "Are the Wife/Sister Incidents of Genesis Literary Compositional Variants?" Vetus Testamentum 42 (1992): 145-53.
- Brukholder, Jared T. "'the Lord God Walking in the Garden': Genesis 3:8." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1972.
- Brunk, William A., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Action of Ham against Noah Its Nature and Result (Genesis 9:18-27)." 1988.
- Bruno, Arvid. Die Bücher Genesis-Exodus : Eine Rhythmische Untersuchung. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell, 1953.
- Bryan, David T. "A Study of the Cainite and Sethite Genealogies of Genesis 4 and 5 in Light of Recent Research into Genealogical Form and Function." M. A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1984.
- . "A Reevaluation of Gen 4 and 5 in Light of Recent Studies in Genealogical Fluidity." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 99.2 (1987): 180-88.
- Bryant, Laurie J. "Abraham the *N*a*B*I : Prophetic Patterns in Genesis and Deutero-Isaiah." 1987.
- Bube, Richard H. "Creation (B) Understanding Creation and Evolution." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 32.3 (1980): 174-78.
- Buber, M. "Abraham the Seer." On the Bible. Ed. N. N. Glanzer. New York: Schocken, 1982. 22-43.

- Buccellati, G. "Adapa, Genesis and the Notion of Faith." Ugarit-Forschungen 5 (1973): 61-66.
- Budde, Karl. Die Biblische Urgeschichte (Gen. 1-12, 5). Giessen: J. Ricker, 1883.
- Bullard, Roger. "God Will Provide: An Architectural Approach to Genesis 12:1-8a and 21:23." Faith and Mission 1.1 (1983): 56-62.
- Buller, Vernon. "'Behold, the Man Is Become as One of Us, to Know Good and Evil': Genesis 3:22." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1954.
- Bullinger, E. W. The Sons of God in Genesis Vi. And Other Scriptures. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1907.
- Bullmore, Michael. "The Four Most Important Biblical Passages for a Christian Environmentalism." Trinity Journal 19.2 (1998): 139-62.
- Bullock, C. Hassell. The Mosaic Antecedents in Genesis and the Redaction of the Pentateuch. 1990.
- Bultmann, Christoph. Die Biblische Urgeschichte in Der Aufklärung : Johann Gottfried Herders Interpretation Der Genesis Als Antwort Auf Die Religionskritik David Humes. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999.
- Bultmann, Christoph. "Luther on Gender Relations--Just One Reading of Genesis?" Currents in Theology and Missions 29 (2002): 424-28.
- Burce, Willard. "Polygamy and the Church." Concordia Theological Monthly 34 (1963): 223-32.
- Burdon, Christopher. "Jacob and the Dominion of Edom." Expository Times 109.12 (1998): 360-63.
- Burns, Dan E. "Dream Forms in Genesis 2.4b-3.24: Asleep in the Garden." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 37 (1987): 3-14.
- Burrows, Eric. The Oracles of Jacob and Balaam. London,: Burns Oates & Washbourne, 1938.
- Burrows, M. "The Complaint of Laban's Daughters." Journal of the American Oriental Society 57 (1937): 259-76.
- Busenitz, Irvin A. "Woman's Desire for Man: Genesis 3:16 Reconsidered." Grace Theological Journal 7.2 (1986): 203-12.
- . "Introduction to the Biblical Covenants; the Noahic Covenant and the Priestly Covenant." Master's Seminary Journal 10.2 (1999): 173-89.
- Bush, George. Questions and Notes Critical and Practical Upon the Book of Genesis : Designed as a General Help to Biblical Instruction. New York: J.P. Haven, 1831.
- . Notes, Critical and Practical, on the Book of Genesis. 26th ed. New York: Ivison Phinney, 1860.
- Bush, George. Notes on Genesis. Limited collectors ed. Minneapolis: James Family Christian Publishers, 1979.
- Buswell, J. O. "The Length of the Creative Days." Christian Faith and Life (1935).
- Buswell, James O. "Is There an Alternative to Organic Evolution?" Gordon Review 5 (1959): 2-13.
- Butting, Klara. "Pauline Variations on Genesis 2:24: Speaking of the Body of

- Christ in the Context of the Discussion of Lifestyles." Journal for the Study of the New Testament 79 (2000): 79-90.
- . "Abel Steh Auf! Die Geschichte Von Kain Und Abel-Und Schet (Gen 4.1-26)." Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 16-19.
- Buttrick, David G. "Genesis 15:2-18." Interpretation 42.4 (1988): 393-97.

C

- Cain, Dallas E. Hindsight Translation of Genesis One. 1996.
- Cainion, Ivory J. "An Analogy of the Song of Songs and Genesis Chapters Two and Three." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 14.2 (2000): 219-59.
- Cairus, Aecio E. "Protection and Reward: The Significance of Ancient Midrash Expositions on Genesis 15:1-6." Ph. D. Andrews University, 1989.
- Calleja, Joseph. "Gn 1,26s in Filone, Nelle Omelie Di Origene E Nel Commentario in Genesim Di Didimo Il Cieco." Melita Theologica 39.2 (1988): 91-102.
- Callender, Dexter, Jr. Adam in Myth and History. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000.
- Calvin, Jean, and John King. Commentaries on the First Book of Moses, Called Genesis. Grand Rapids,: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1948.
- Calvin, Jean, John King, and Calvin Translation Society. A Commentary on Genesis. London: Banner of Truth Trust, 1965.
- Candlish, Robert Smith. The Book of Genesis. New , carefully rev. ed. Edinburgh: Adam and Charles Black, 1868.
- . Commentary on Genesis. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1956.
- . Studies in Genesis. Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1979.
- Carlson, Richard F. ed., ed. Science and Christianity: Four Views. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2000.
- Carmichael, C. M. "Some Sayings in Gen 49." Journal of Biblical Literature 88 (1969): 435-44.
- Carmichael, Calum M. Women, Law, and the Genesis Traditions. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1979.
- Carnazzo, Sebastian. "Patristic Commentaries on 'the Fall'." Eastern Churches Journal 7.1 (2000): 87-96.
- Carr, David, M. "Genesis 28, 10-22 and Transmission-Historical Method: A Reply to John Van Seters." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 111 (1999): 399-403.
- Carr, David McLain. Reading the Fractures of Genesis : Historical and Literary Approaches. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 1996.
- . "Biblos Genesews Revisited: A Synchronic Analysis of Patterns in Genesis as Part of the Torah (Part One)." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110 (1998): 159-72.
- Casey, Michael W., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Interpretation of Genesis One in the Churches of Christ the Origins of Fundamentalist Reactions to Evolution and Biblical Criticism in the 1920s." 1989.
- Caspi, M. M. "'and His Soul Clave Unto Dinah' (Gen. 34): The Story of the Rape

- of Dinah, the Narrator and the Reader." Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute 11 (1985): 16-53.
- . "The Story of the Rape of Dinah: The Narrator and the Reader." Hebrew Studies 26 (1985): 25-45.
- . Take Now Thy Son: The Motif of the Aqedah (Binding) in Literature (North Richland Hills, TX: Bibal Press, 2001).
- Cassel, R. Douglas. "The Tree of Life in Relation to Immortality: Genesis 3:22." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1957.
- Cassuto, Umberto. From Adam to Noah : A Commentary on the First Chapters of Genesis. Jerusalem: [Hebrew] University Press, 1944.
- . A Commentary on the Book of Genesis. [1st English edition.] ed. Jerusalem,: Magnes Press Hebrew University, 1961.
- Cassuto, U. "The Episode of the Sons of God and the Daughters of Man." Biblical and Oriental Studies I. Ed. U. Cassuto. Vol. 1. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1973. 29-40.
- Cassuto, U. "The Story of Tamar and Judah." Biblical and Oriental Studies. Ed. U. Cassuto. Vol. 1. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1973. 29-40.
- Cassuto, Umberto. A Commentary on the Book of Genesis. 1st English ed. Jerusalem: Magnes Press Hebrew University, 1978.
- Catlin, Jacob. A Compendium of the System of Divine Truth, Contained in a Series of Essays, in Which the Principal Subjects Contained in the Holy Scriptures, Are Carefully Arranged, Briefly Discussed, and Improved. Middletown,: Printed by E. & H. Clark, 1824.
- Caton-Thompson, A. "The Camel in Dynastic Egypt." Man 34 (1934): 24.
- Causse, Jean-Daniel. "Le Jour Ou Abraham Ceda Sur Sa Foi. Lecture Psychoanthropologique De Genese 22." Etudes Theolgiques et Religieuses 76 (2001): 563-73.
- Chambers, Oswald. Our Portrait in Genesis. London,: Marshall Morgan and Scott [for] Oswald Chambers Publications Association, 1972.
- Chan, Kam-Yau Alan. "Literary and Discourse Analysis of the Melchizedek Passages in the Bible: A Case Study for Inner- and Inter-Biblical Interpretation." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2002.
- Charles, R. H. Ma*Se*Hafa Kuf*Asé, or, the Ethiopic Version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees Otherwise Known among the Greeks as H*E Lept*E Genesis. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1895.
- . The Book of Jubilees, or, the Little Genesis. London: Adam and Charles Black, 1902.
- Charles, R. H., and G. H. Box. The Book of Jubilees; or the Little Genesis. London New York: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; The Macmillan company, 1917.
- Charne, Stuart Z. "Children's Gendered Responses to the Story of Adam and Eve." Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion 13.2 (1997): 27-44.
- Charny, Israel W. "And Abraham Went to Slay Isaac. A Parable of Killer, Victim,

- and Bystander in the Family of Man." Journal of Ecumenical Studies 10.2 (1973): 304-18.
- Chase, E. P. "Promises, Blessings, and Curses: Hagar and the Wild Ass." The Bible Translator 50 (1999): 214-19.
- Chen, Kuanrong. "Woman's Status and the Creation Stories in Genesis." Chinese Theological Review 15 (2001): 102-7.
- Cheon, Samuel. "Filling the Gap in the Story of Lot's Wife (Genesis 19:1-29)." Asia Journal of Theology 15.1 (2001): 14-23.
- Cherry, Michael S. "Creation, Evolution and Jewish Thought." Ph. D. Brandeis University, 2001.
- Chetwynd, T. "A Seven-Year Famine in the Reign of King Djoser with Other Parallels between Imhotep and Joseph." Catastrophism and Ancient History 9 (1987): 49-56.
- Childs, B. S. Myth and Reality in the Old Testament. Naperville, IL: Alec R. Allenson, 1960.
- Chinitz, Jacob. "Divine and Human Curses." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 87-92.
- Chisholm, Robert B., Donald Campbell, and Townsend Jeffrey. Evidence from Genesis, Chapter 2 from a Case for Premillennialism: A New Consensus (1992) Pp 35-54, Academic Reserve Reading. Ot104.
- Christensen, Duane L. "The Akedah in Genesis 22:1-19: An Invitation to Jewish-Christian Dialogue." American Baptist Quarterly 4.4 (1985): 340-46.
- . "Biblical Genealogies and Eschatological Speculation." Perspectives in Religious Studies 14 (1987): 59-65.
- Chrysostom, John. Homilies on Genesis 1-17 (Washington D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 1986).
- Clark, Edson L. Fundamental Questions Chiefly Relating to the Book of Genesis and the Hebrew Scriptures. New York: G.P. Putnam, 1882.
- Clark, H. David. "The Genealogies of Genesis Five and Eleven." 1967.
- Clark, Harold Willard. Genes and Genesis. Mountain View, Calif.: Pacific Press, 1940.
- . Genesis and Science. Nashville,: Southern Pub. Association, 1967.
- Clark, Ron. "The Silence of Dinah's Cry: Narrative in Genesis 34 in a Context of Sexual Violence." Journal of Religion and Abuse 2.4 (2001): 81-98.
- Clark, W. M. "A Legal Background to the Yahwist's Use of 'Good' and 'Evil' in Gen 2-3." Journal of Biblical Literature 88 (1969): 266-78.
- . "The Flood and the Structure of the Pre-Patriarchal History." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 83 (1970): 184-211.
- . "The Flood and the Structure of the Pre-Patriarchal History." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 83 (1971): 184-211.
- Clarke, Earnest G. "Jacob's Dream at Bethel as Interpreted in the Targums and the New Testament." Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses 4.4 (1974/75): 367-77.

- Cleaveland, Elizabeth Whittlesey. A Study of Tindale's Genesis : Compared with the Genesis of Coverdale and of the Authorized Version. [Hamden, Conn.]: Archon Books, 1972.
- Clem, H. Eldon. "Unmarked Subject-Verb Position in the Hebrew Text of Genesis." M. A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1987.
- Clemens, David M. "The Law of Sin and Death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3." Themelios 19.3 (1994): 5-8.
- Clements, R. E. Abraham and David; Genesis 15 and Its Meaning for Israelite Tradition. Naperville, Ill.: A. R. Allenson, 1967.
- Clements, Ronald E. "Claus Westermann on Creation in Genesis." Southwestern Journal of Theology 32.2 (1990): 18-26.
- Clifford, Richard J. "The Hebrew Scriptures and the Theology of Creation." Theological Studies 46.3 (1985): 507-23.
- . Creation Accounts in the Ancient Near East and in the Bible. CBQ Monograph Series 26. Washington DC: Catholic Biblical Association, 1994.
- Clines, D. J. A. "The Image of God in Man." Tyndale Bulletin 19 (1968): 53-103.
- . "Noah's Flood: The Theology of the Flood Narrative." Faith and Thought 100 (1972-73): 128-42.
- Clines, D. J. A. "The Etymology of the Hebrew Selem." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 3 (1974): 19-25.
- . "The Tree of Knowledge and the Law of Yahweh." Vetus Testamentum 24 (1974): 8-14.
- . "Theme in Gen 1-11." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 38 (1976): 483-507.
- . "The Significance of the 'Sons of God' Episode (Gen 6:1-4) in the Context of the 'Primeval History' (Gen 1-11)." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 13 (1979): 33-46.
- Clough, Charles Albert. "A Calm Appraisal of the Genesis Flood." Th. M. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Coates, C. A. An Outline of the Book of Genesis. Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey: Stow Hill Bible and Tract Depot, 1921.
- Coats, G. W. "Widow's Rights: A Crux in the Structure of Gen 38." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 34 (1972): 461-66.
- . "Abraham's Sacrifice of Faith: A Form-Critical Study of Gen 22." Interpretation 27 (1973): 389-400.
- . "The Joseph Story and Ancient Wisdom: A Reappraisal." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 35 (1973): 285-97.
- . "Redactional Unity in Genesis 37-50." Journal of Biblical Literature 93 (1974): 15-21.
- Coats, George W. "The God of Death: Power and Obedience in the Primeval History." Interpretation 29.3 (1975): 227-39.
- Coats, G. W. From Canaan to Egypt: Structural and Theological Context for the Joseph Story. Cbq Monograph Series 4. Washington DC: Catholic Biblical Association, 1976.

- . "Strife without Reconciliation--a Narrative Theme in the Jacob Traditions." Werden Und Wirken Des Ats: Fs C. Westermann. Ed. R. H. -P. Muller Albertz, H. W. Wolff, and W. Zimmerli. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1980.
- Coats, George W. Genesis, with an Introduction to Narrative Literature. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1983.
- Coats, G. W. "Lot: A Foil in the Abraham Saga." Understanding the Word: Essays in Honour Bernahard W. Anderson. Ed. J. T. et al. Butler. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1985. 113-32.
- Cochrane, Charles C. The Gospel According to Genesis : A Guide to Understanding Genesis 1-11. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1984.
- Cogan, Mordechai. "The Expulsion of Ishmael-No Laughing Matter." Conservative Judaism 41.2 (1988): 29-33.
- Coggin, Frederick Ernest. Man's Estate an Interpretation of Genesis II. 4-IV. 26. London: John Murray, 1905.
- Cohen, Aviezer. "The 'Drunkenness of Noah' the Source of the 'Hamitic Hypothesis'? [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 169 (2002): 152-70.
- Cohen, Jonathan. "In God's Garden: Creation and Cloning." Journal of Progressive Judaism 10 (1998): 46-62.
- Cohen, Jeffrey M. "1991." Dor Le Dor 19.4 (1991): 260-64.
- . "Consequences of the Akedah." Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.4 (1996): 241-46.
- . "Jacob's Paradoxical Encounters." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.1 (2001): 40-42.
- Cohn, Joseph Hoffman. I Have Loved Jacob. New York,: American Board of Missions to the Jews Inc., 1948.
- Cohn, Norman Rufus Colin. Noah's Flood : The Genesis Story in Western Thought. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1996.
- Cohn, R. L. "Narrative Structure and Canonical Perspective in Genesis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 25 (1983): 3-16.
- Cole, Ronald Dennis. "Foundations of Wisdom Theology in Genesis One to Three." 1978.
- Cole, Timothy J. "Enoch, a Man Who Walked with God." Bibliotheca Sacra 148 (1991): 288-97.
- Cole-Turner, Ronald. The New Genesis : Theology and the Genetic Revolution. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1993.
- Collins, C. John. "How Old Is the Earth? Anthropomorphic Days in Genesis 1:1-2:3." Presbyterion 20.2 (1994): 109-30.
- Collins, C. John. "What Happened to Adam and Eve? A Literary-Theological Approach." Presbyterion 27.1 (2001): 12-44.
- Collins, Jack. "A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15): Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural?" Tyndale Bulletin 48.1 (1997): 139-48.
- . "Discourse Analysis and the Interpretation of Gen 2:4-7." Westminster Theological Journal 61 (1999): 149-74.

- Collins, Jeffrey Dale, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Authenticity of Genesis 1-11 an Apologetic." 1991.
- Collins, John J. "Faith without Works: Biblical Ethics and the Sacrifice of Isaac." Recht Und Ethos Im Alten Testament. Ed. Stefan et al. Beyerle. Neukirchener: Neukirchen-Vluyn, 1999. 115-31.
- Coloe, Mary. "The Structure of the Johannine Prologue and Genesis 1." Australian Biblical Review 45 (1997): 40-55.
- Cook, Johann. "Genesis 1 in the Septuagint as Example of the Problem: Text and Tradition." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 10 (1982): 25-36.
- Cook, Joan E. "Four Marginalized Foils-Tamar, Judah, Joseph and Potiphar's Wife: A Literary Study of Genesis 38-39." Proceedings of Eastern Great Lakes Meetings Biblical Society 21 (2001): 115-28.
- Cook, J. I. "The Old Testament Concept of the Image of God." Grace Upon Grace: Essays in Honor of L. J. Kuypers. Ed. J. I. Cook. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1975. 85-94.
- Cook, S. "Technology and Responsibility: Reflections on Genesis 1-3." Judaism 45.4: 412-20.
- Cooper, Alan. "Hagar in and out of Context." Union Seminary Quarterly Review 55.1-2 (2001): 35-46.
- Cooper, Howard J. "Guilt and God, or Whatever Happened in the Garden?" Journal of Psychology and Judaism 15.2 (1991): 75-88.
- Cooper, J. S. "Sargon and Joseph: Dreams Come True." Biblical and Related Studies: Fs S. Iwry. Ed. A. and S. Morschauser Kort. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1985. 33-39.
- Coote, R. "The Meaning of the Name Israel." Harvard Theological Review 65 (1972): 137-46.
- Cornelius, Friedrich. "Genesis Xiv." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 72 (1960): 1-7.
- Cornelius, I. "Gen 26 and Mari: The Dispute over Water and the Socio-Economic Way of Life of the Patriarchs." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 12 (1984): 53-61.
- Cornelius, Izak. "Paradise Motifs in the "Eschatology" of the Minor Prophets and the Iconography of the Ancient near East. The Concepts of Fertility, Water, Trees and 'Tierfrieden' and Gen 2-3." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 14 (1988): 41-83.
- . "Some Pages from the Reception History of Genesis 3: The Visual Arts." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 23.2 (1997): 221-34.
- Cosby, Robert H. "A Defense of the Biblical Cosmology of Genesis I." 1962.
- Cotter, David W. Genesis. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2003.
- Couffignal, Robert. "Le Songe De Jacob: Approches Nouvelles De Genese 28, 10-22." Biblica 58.3 (1977): 342-60.
- Cowan, Margaret P. "Genesis 38: The Story of Judah and Tamar and Its Role in the Ancestral Narratives of Genesis." Ph. D. Vanderbilt University, 1990.

- Cowley, E. The Writers of Genesis and Related Topics, Illustrating Divine Revelation. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1890.
- Cox, Darvel W. "Physiological Phenomena Which Occurred in Connection with Manifestations of the Presence of God: A Biblical and Theological Investigation." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1997.
- Cox, Samuel. The Hebrew Twins a Vindication of God's Ways with Jacob and Esau. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1894.
- Crabtree, Charles. "B'ne Ha-Elohim in Theology of the Old Testament." Th. B. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1956.
- Craig, Kenneth M. "Questions Outside Eden (Genesis 4.1-16): Yahweh, Cain and Their Rhetorical Interchange." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 86 (1999): 107-28.
- . "Misspeaking in Eden, or, Fielding Questions in the Garden (Genesis 2:16-3:13)." Perspectives in Religious Studies 27.3 (2000): 235-47.
- Craig, William L. "Philosophical and Scientific Pointers to Creatio Ex Nihilo." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 32.1 (1980): 5-13.
- Craig, Y. S. Ho. "The Stories of the Family Troubles of Judah and David: A Study of the Literary Links." Vetus Testamentum 48 (1999): 514-31.
- Crawford, C. C. Genesis, the Book of the Beginnings. Joplin, Mo.,: College Press, 1966.
- Crenshaw, J. "Journey into Oblivion: A Structural Analysis of Gen 22:1-19." Soundings 58 (1975): 243-56.
- Cripe, Carl. "By Man Shall His Blood Be Shed: Genesis 9:6." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1964.
- Crofton, Denis. Genesis and Geology, or, an Investigation into the Reconciliation of the Modern Doctrines of Geology with the Declarations of Scripture. Boston: Phillips Sampson, 1853.
- Cross, F. M. "The 'Olden Gods' in Ancient near Eastern Creation Myths." Magnalia Dei: The Mighty Acts of God. Essays on the Bible and Archaeology in Memory of G. E. Wright. Ed. F. M. Cross, W. E. Lemke, and P. D. Miller. Garden City: Doubleday, 1976.
- Crosskey, Henry W. The Method of Creation a Comparison of the Book of Nature with the Book of Genesis. 3rd ed. London: Sunday School Association, 1902.
- Crusemann, Frank. "Domination, Guilt, and Reconciliation: The Contribution of the Jacob Narrative in Genesis to Political Ethics." Semeia 66 (1994): 67-77.
- . "Abraham Und Die Bewohner Des Landes. Beobachtungen Zum Kanonischen Abrahambild." Evangelische Theologie 62 (2002): 334-48.
- Cryer, F. H. "The Interrelationships of Gen 5:32; 11:10-11 and the Chronology of the Flood." Biblica 66 (1985): 241-61.
- Culberston, Philip. "Blessing Jacob's Sons, Inheriting Family Myths." Sewanee Theological Review 37.1 (1993): 52-76.

- Culley, Robert C. "Action Sequences in Genesis 2-3." Semeia 18 (1980): 25-33.
- Culver, Jonathan E. "The Ishmael Promises in the Light of God's Mission: Christian and Muslim Reflections." Ph. D. Fuller Theological Seminary, 2001.
- Cumming, John. Sabbath Morning Readings on the Old Testament : Book of Genesis. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1854.
- Cunchillos, Jessu-Luis. "Genese 17, 20 Et Ktu 2.10:5-7. A Propos De Sm 'L.'" Revue biblique 92.3 (1985): 375-82.
- Currid, J. D. "An Examination of the Egyptian Background of the Genesis Cosmogony." Biblische Zeitschrift 35 (1991): 18-40.
- Curtis, Edward Mason. "Man as the Image of God in Genesis in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Parallels." Ph. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1984.
- Curtis, E. M. "Structure, Style and Context as a Key to Interpreting Jacob's Encounter at Peniel." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 30 (1987): 129-37.
- Custance, Arthur C. A Study of the Names in Genesis 10. Doorway Papers No. 5. Ed. Arthur C. Custance. Ottawa: [s.n.], 1964.
- . Genesis and Early Man. Doorway Papers V. 2. Ed. Arthur C. Custance. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1975.
- Cyrus, Enoch. The Light of the Sun as Revealed in the Book of Genesis. Providence, R.I.: Sun Publishing Co., 1908.

D

- Dahan, Gilbert. "L'exegese De L'histoire De Cain Et Abel Du Xiie Au Xive Siecle En Occident." Recherches De Theologie Ancienne Et Medievale 49 (1982): 21-89.
- Dahl, Nils Alstrup, Jacob Jervell, and Wayne A. Meeks. God's Christ and His People : Studies in Honour of Nils Alstrup Dahl. Oslo: Universitetsforl., 1977.
- Dahlberg, B. "On Recognizing the Unity of Genesis." Theology Digest 24 (1976): 360-67.
- Dahood, Mitchell. "Poetry Versus a Hapax in Genesis 27, 3." Biblica 58.3 (1977): 422-23.
- . "Nomenomen in Genesis 16, 11." Biblica 61.1 (1980): 89.
- . "Abraham's Reply in Genesis 20,11." Biblica 61.1 (1980): 90-91.
- Dailey, Thomas F. "Creation and Ecology: The Dominion of Biblical Anthropology." Irish Theological Quarterly 58.1 (1992): 1-13.
- Dalman, Rodger. The Alleröd, the Younger Dryas, and Genesis Climatological Implications of an Old Earth Perspective. 2003.
- Dalman, R. Wayne. The Creation and the Flood : A Study in Genesis, Job and Egyptian Mythology. [s.l.]: Balderdash Press, 1991.
- Daly, R. J. "The Soteriological Significance of the Sacrifice of Isaac." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 39 (1977): 45-75.
- Dana, James Dwight. The Genesis of the Heavens and the Earth and All the Host of Them. Hartford: Student Publ. Co., 1890.
- . "Creation, or the Biblical Cosmogony in the Light of Modern Science," Bibliotheca Sacra 42 (1885) 201-24.
- Daniélou, Jean. In the Beginning... Genesis I-Iii. Baltimore,: Helicon, 1965.
- Daniels, Terry R. "The Chronology of the Genealogies of Genesis Five and Eleven: A Hermeneutical Inquiry." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Daube, D. and R. Yaron. "Jacob's Reception by Laban." Journal of Semitic Studies 1 (1956): 60-62.
- Davidson, O. "The Mythical Foundation of History: A Religio-Semiotic Analysis of the Story of the Fall." Linguisitca Biblica 51 (1982): 23-36.
- Davidson, Robert. Genesis 1-11. Cambridge [Eng.]: University Press, 1973.
- . Genesis 12-50. Cambridge [Eng.] ; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- Davidson, Richard M. "The Theology of Sexuality in the Beginning: Genesis 3." Andrews University Seminary Studies 26.2 (1988): 121-31.
- . "The Theology of Sexuality in the Beginning: Genesis 1-2." Andrews University Seminary Studies 26.1 (1988): 5-24.
- Davies, E. W. "Inheritance Rights and the Hebrew Levirate Marriage." Vetus

- Testamentum 31 (1981): 138-44, 257-68.
- Davies, Horton. "Jacob's Ladder . . . A Study of Experiment and Tradition in Modern Christian Worship." Encounter 39.4 (1978): 367-83.
- Davies, John Dudley. Beginning Now; a Christian Exploration of the First Three Chapters of Genesis. Philadelphia,: Fortress Press, 1971.
- Davies, Philip R., and David J. A. Clines. The World of Genesis : Persons, Places, Perspectives. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Davies, Thomas A. Genesis Disclosed Being the Discovery of a Stupendous Error Which Changes the Entire Nature of the Account of the Creation of Mankind. New York: G.W. Carleton, 1874.
- Davies, W. Elwyn. "The Population Explosion in Biblical Perspective." Evangelical Missions Quarterly 1.2 (1965): 33-38.
- Davis, John D. Genesis and Semitic Tradition. New York: Charles Scribner, 1894.
- . Genesis and Semitic Tradition. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1980.
- Davis, John James. Paradise to Prison : Studies in Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1975.
- Davis, J. J. The Frontiers of Science and Faith: Examining Questions from the Big Bang to the End of the Universe. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2002.
- Davis, Timothy L. "An Exegetical Study of "Walking with God" Genesis 5:22, 24; 6:9." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Dawson, J. William. The Origin of the World according to Revelation and Science (London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1898).
- Day, Allan J. "Adam, Anthropology and the Genesis Record-Taking Genesis Seriously in the Light of Contemporary Science." Science and Christian Belief 10.2 (1998): 115-43.
- Day, William. Genesis on Planet Earth : The Search for Life's Beginning. 2nd ed. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1984.
- De Hoop, R. Genesis 49 in Its Literary and Historical Context. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- De Kruijf, T. "The Priest-King Melchizedek." Bijdragen 54.4 (1993): 393-406.
- De Kruijf, T. "The Priest-King Melchizedek." Bijdragen 54.4 (1993): 393-406.
- De Moor, Johannes C. "Genesis 49 and the Early History of Israel." Past: 176-98.
- . "East of Eden." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.1 (1988): 105-11.
- de Pury, A. "Abraham, the Priestly Writer's 'Ecumenical' Ancestor." Rethinking the Foundations: Historiography in the Ancient World and in the Bible (Essays in Honour of John Van Seters). Ed. S. L. and T. Romer McKenzie. New York: de Gruyter, 2000. 163-81.
- Dearman, J. Andrew. "The Family in the Old Testament." Interpretation 52.2 (1998): 117-29.
- DeHaan, M. R. Genesis and Evolution. Grand Rapids,: Zondervan, 1962.
- DeHaan, M. R. Portraits of Christ in Genesis. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub.

- House, 1966.
- DeHoop, Raymond. Genesis 49 in Its Literary and Historical Context. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- Deist, Ferdinand. "Genesis 1-11, Oppression and Liberation." Journal of Theology for Southern Africa 73 (1990): 3-10.
- . "A Note on the Narrator's Voice in Gen 37, 20-22." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 108 (1996): 621-22.
- Delaney, David K. "The Sevenfold Vengeance of Cain: Genesis 4 in Early Jewish and Christian Interpretation." Ph. D. University of Virginia, 1996.
- DeLano, Joan Heuer. "The "Exegesis" of *E*N*U*M*a *E*L*I*S*H and Genesis 1, 1875 to 1975 : A Study in Interpretation." Ph. D. Marquette University, 1985.
- Delcor, M. "Melchizedek from Genesis to the Qumran Texts and the Epistle of the Hebrews." Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period 2 (1971): 115-35.
- . Le Testament D'abraham; Introduction, Traduction Du Texte Grec Et Commentaire De La Recension Grecque Longue. Suivi De La Traduction Des Testaments D'abraham, D'isaac Et De Jacob D'après Les Versions Orientales. Leiden: Brill, 1973.
- Delitzsch, Franz. Die Genesis. Leipzig: Dörffling und Franke, 1852.
- . Commentar Über Die Genesis. 4. gänzlich umgearb. ausg. ed. Leipzig: Dörffling und Franke, 1872.
- Delitzsch, Franz. A New Commentary on Genesis. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1899.
- Delumeau, Jean. History of Paradise: The Garden of Eden in Myth and Tradition (New York: Continuum, 1995).
- Dembski, William. Intelligent Design: The Bridge between Science and Theology. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1999.
- Dennison, William D. "Abraham: The Prophet." Kerux 13.2 (1998): 25-32.
- Denzey, Nicola Frances. "Genesis Traditions in Conflict?: The Use of Some Exegetical Traditions in the Trimorphic Protennoia and the Johannine Prologue." Vigiliae Christianae 55.1 (2001): 20-44.
- Dequeker, L. "Green Herbage and Trees Bearing Fruit (Gen. 1:28-30; 9:1-3)." Bijdragen 38.2 (1977): 118-27.
- Derby, Josiah. "The Problem of the Levirate Marriage." Dor Le Dor 19.1 (1990): 11-17.
- . "The Evolution of a Law." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.2 (2001): 113-17.
- DeRoche, Michael. "The Reversal of Creation in Hosea." Vetus Testamentum 31.4 (1981): 400-09.
- Derrida, Jacques. "Des Tours De Babel." Semeia 54 (1991): 3-34.
- Deskins, Charles M. "Toward a Basic Theology of the Biblical Family from Selected Portions of Genesis and Illustrated by the Abrahamic Family." 1983.

- Detter, Alfred Lee. "The Image of God: An Exegetical Study of Genesis 1:26-27." 1975.
- Detweiler, Robert. "Speaking of Believing in Genesis 2-3." Semeia 41 (1988): 135-39.
- DeWitt, Dale S. "The Generations of Genesis." Evangelical Quarterly 48.4 (1976): 196-211.
- . "The Historical Background of Genesis 11:1-9: Babel or Ur?" Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 22.1 (1979): 15-26.
- Diamond, J. A. "The Deception of Jacob: A New Perspective on an Ancient Solution to the Problem." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 211-13.
- Dieckmann, Detlef. Segen Fur Isaak: Eine Rezeptionsasthetische Auslegung Von Gen 26 Und Kotexten. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- Dietrich, W. Die Josephserzahlung Als Novelle Und Geschichtsschreibung: Zugleich Ein Beitrag Zur Pentateuchfrage. Biblisch-Theologische Studien. Vol. 14. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1989.
- Dilling, David R. "The Final Test of Abraham's Faith: Genesis 22:1-2." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1963.
- . "The Atonement and Human Sacrifice." Grace Theological Journal 5 (1964): 24-41.
- Dillmann, August. Die Genesis. 5. Aufl. ed. Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1886.
- Dillmann, August, and August Knobel. Genesis, Critically and Exegetically Expounded. Edinburgh,: T. & T. Clark, 1897.
- Dillmann, August, and William Barron Stevenson. Genesis. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1897.
- Dines, Jennifer. "Imaging Creation: The Septuagint Translation of Genesis 1:2." Heythrop Journal 36.4 (1995): 439-50.
- Distefano, Michel. "Analysis of the Salvation and Judgment Literary Forms of Gen. 3:14-19." M.A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1989.
- Dods, Marcus. The Book of Genesis with Introduction and Notes. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark.
- . Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph. New York: Macmillan, 1880.
- . The Book of Genesis. New York: A.C. Armstrong, 1888.
- . Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1891.
- Doerksen, Mark G. "Paul's Use of Genesis in 1 Corinthians 11:16, Ephesians 5:21-33, and 1 Timothy 2:11-15." M. Div. Providence College and Seminary, 1997.
- Dollar, Harold. "A Critical Investigation of the Creation of Man as Given in Genesis 2:7." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Donaldson, M. E. "Kinship Theory in the Patriarchal Narratives: The Case of the Barren Wife." Journal of the American Academy of Religion 49 (1981): 77-87.
- Doukhan, Jacques. The Genesis Creation Story. Berrien Springs, Mich.: Andrews University Press, 1982.

- Doukhan, Jacques B. "The Center of the Aqedah: A Study of the Literary Structure of Genesis 22:1-19." Andrews University Seminary Studies 31.1 (1993): 17-28.
- Doyle, Brian. "The Sin of Sodom: Yada, Yada, Yada? A Reading of the Mamre-Sodom Narrative in Genesis 18-19." Theology and Sexuality 9 (1998): 84-100.
- Dozeman, Thomas B. "The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story." Journal of Biblical Literature 117 (1998): 23-43.
- Dragga, Sam. "Genesis 2-3: A Story of Liberation." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 55 (1992): 3-13.
- Dresner, S. H. "Rachel and Leah." Judaism 38 (1989): 151-59.
- Driver, S. R. The Book of Genesis : With Introduction and Notes. 7th , rev. ed. London: Methuen, 1909.
- . Additions and Corrections in the Seventh Edition of the Book of Genesis. London: Methuen, 1909.
- . The Book of Genesis. 11th ed. London,: Methuen, 1920.
- Drury, John T. "The Meaning of 'the Image of God': Genesis 1:26-27." Th. B. Grace Theological Seminary, 1950.
- Dubrell, Wl J. "The Covenant with Abraham." Reformed Theological Review 41.2 (1982): 42-50.
- Duff, Donald J. "The Trail of the Serpent." Kerux 14.3 (1999): 3-10.
- Duff-Forbes, Lawrence. Gems from Genesis. [Whittier, Calif.]: L. Duff-Forbes, 1958.
- Duguid, Iain M. Living in the Grip of Relentless Grace : The Gospel in the Lives of Isaac & Jacob. Phillipsburg, N.J.: P&R Pub., 2002.
- Dumbrell, W. J. "The Role of Bethel in the Biblical Narratives from Jacob to Jeroboam." Australian Journal of Biblical Archaeology 2-3 (1974-75): 65-76.
- . "The Covenant with Noah." Reformed Theological Review 38.1 (1979): 1-9.
- . "The Covenant with Abraham." The Reformed Theological Review 38 (1982): 42-50.
- Dumbrell, William J. "Genesis 1-3, Ecology, and the Dominion of Man." Crux 21.4 (1985): 16-26.
- . "Creation, Covenant and Work." Crux 24.3 (1988): 14-24.
- Dumbrell, William J. "Genesis 2:1-3: Biblical Theology of Creation Covenant." Evangelical Review of Theology 25.3 (2001): 219-30.
- Duncan, J. L., ed. The Genesis Debate: Three Views on the Days of Creation. Crux Press, 2000.
- Duncan, John M. Lectures on the General Principles of Moral Government, as They Are Exhibited in the First Three Chapters of Genesis. 2d , rev. and enl. ed. Baltimore,: Cushing & sons, 1836.
- Duncan, Roger. "Adam and the Ark." Encounter 27.2 (1976): 189-97.
- Dyk, Janet W. "Lack of Space and Loneliness. Abraham and Lot Separate."

Unless Some One Guide Me: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 13-19.

Dyrness, William A. "The Imago Dei and Christian Aesthetics." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 15.3 (1972): 161-72.

E

- E, A. Die Chronologie Der Genesis (I. Mosis) Im Einklang Mit Der Profanen. Regensburg [Germany]: Georg Joseph Manz, 1881.
- Edgar, Andrew. "Kant's Two Interpretations of Genesis." Literature and Theology 6.3 (1992): 280-90.
- Eerdmans, Bernardus Dirk. Die Komposition Der Genesis. Alttestamentliche Studien 1. Ed. Bernardus Dirk Eerdmans. Giessen: A. Töpelmann, 1908.
- Egerton, F. N. "The Longevity of the Patriarchs: A Topic in the History of Demography." Journal of the History of Ideas 27 (1966): 575-84.
- Egger, Peter. Verdienste Vor Gott?: Der Begriff Zekhut Im Rabbinischen Genesiskommentar Bereshit Rabba. Freiburg Schweiz: Universitätsverlag, 2000.
- Eichler, Barry L. "'Please Say That You Are My Sister': Nuzi and Biblical Studies [in Hebrew]." Shnaton 3 (1978/79): 109-15.
- . "On Reading Genesis 12:10-20." Tehillah Le-Moshe: Biblical and Judaic Studies in Honor of Moshe Greenberg. Ed. M. et al. Cogan. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1997. 23-38.
- Eichrodt, Walther. Die Quellen Der Genesis Von Neuem Untersucht. Gieseen: A. Topelmann, 1916.
- Eisen, Robert. "The Education of Abraham: The Encounter between Abraham and God over the Fate of Sodom and Gomorrah." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 80-86.
- Eissfeldt, Otto. Die Genesis Der Genesis : Vom Werdegang Des Ersten Buches Der Bibel. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (P. Siebeck), 1958.
- Elazer, Daniel J. "Covenant and Community." Judaism 49.4 (2000): 387-98.
- Ellens, J. Harold. "A Psychodynamic Hermeneutic of the Fall Story: Genesis 2:25-3:24: Through a Psychological Lens." Pastoral Psychology 45.3 (1997): 221-36.
- Ellington, J. "Man and Adam in Gen 1-5." The Bible Translator 30 (1979): 201-5.
- Elliott, Ralph H. The Message of Genesis. Nashville,: Broadman Press, 1961.
- Elliott, Ralph H. The "Genesis Controversy" and Continuity in Southern Baptist Chaos : A Eulogy for a Great Tradition. Macon, GA: Mercer University Press, 1992.
- Ellul, Jacques. "From the Bible to a History of Nonwork." Cross Currents 35.1 (1985): 43-48.
- Eltester, Walther, et al. Studien Zu Den Testamenten Der Zwölf Patriarchen. Berlin,: A. Töpelmann, 1969.
- Emerton, J. A. "Some Difficult Words in Gen 49." Words and Meanings: Fs D. W. Thomas. Ed. P. R. and B. Lindars Ackroyd. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1968. 81-93.
- . "Some False Cues in the Study of Gen 14." Vetus Testamentum 21 (1971): 24-

- 47.
- . "The Riddle of Gen 14." Vetus Testamentum 21 (1971): 403-39.
- . "Some Problems in Genesis Xxxviii." Vetus Testamentum 25.2 (1975): 338-61.
- . "An Examination of a Recent Structuralist Interpretation of Gen 38." Vetus Testamentum 32 (1976): 14-32.
- . "Judah and Tamar." Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 403-15.
- . "The Origin of the Promises to the Patriarchs in the Older Sources of the Book of Genesis." Vetus Testamentum 32 (1982): 14-32.
- Emerton, J. A. "An Examination of Some Attempts to Defend the Unity of the Flood Narrative in Genesis." Vetus Testamentum 37 (1987): 401-20.
- . "An Examination of Some Attempts to Defend the Unity of the Flood Narrative in Genesis. Part II." Vetus Testamentum 38.1 (1988): 3-21.
- . "Some Problems in Genesis Xiv." Studies in the Pentateuch. Ed. J. A. Emerton. Leiden: Brill, 1990. 73-102.
- . "The Source Analysis of Genesis Xi 27-32." Vetus Testamentum 42.1 (1992): 37-46.
- Emmerich, Martin. "The Temptation Narrative of Genesis 3:1-6: A Prelude to the Pentateuch and the History of Israel." Evangelical Quarterly 73 (2001): 3-20.
- Endo, Masanobu. Creation and Christology: A Study on the Johanne Prologue in the Light of Early Jewish Creation Accounts. Tubingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2001.
- Endo, Y. Verbal System of Classical Hebrew in the Joseph Story: An Approach from Discourse Analysis (Assen, Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1996).
- Enslin, M. S. "Cain and Prometheus." Journal of Biblical Literature 86 (1966): 88-90.
- Ensor, George. Bishop Ryle and Genesis : Being an Examination of His Early Narratives of Genesis. London: James Nisbet, 1904.
- Enz, Jacob John. "Light" and "Darkness" in the Qumran Literature & the Gospel & Epistles of John Examined against the Background of Their Old Testament and Intertestamental Use.
- Ephraem, and Edward G. Mathews. The Armenian Commentary on Genesis Attributed to Ephrem the Syrian. Lovanii: Peeters, 1998.
- Epp, Theodore H. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Lincoln, Nebraska: Back to the Bible Broadcast, 1970.
- . The God of Jacob. Lincoln, Nebraska: Back to the Bible, 1983.
- Erdman, Charles Rosenbury. The Book of Genesis, an Exposition. New York,,: Revell, 1950.
- . The Pentateuch; a Concise Commentary on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy. Old Tappan, N.J.,: F. H. Revell Co., 1953.
- Erdman, David L. "The Fall of Man: Genesis 3:1-6." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1990.

- Erwin, John W. A Curriculum Plan for a Three-Hour College Course Entitled "an Analytical Study of the Book of Genesis". 1977.
- Eslinger, L. M. "A Contextual Identification of the Bene Haelohim and Benoth Haadam in Genesis 6:1-4." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 13 (1979): 65-73.
- . "Hos 12:5a and Gen 32:29: A Study in Inner Biblical Exegesis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 18 (1980): 91-99.
- Essex, Keith H. "The Abrahamic Covenant." Master's Seminary Journal 10.2 (1999): 191-212.
- Estes, Daniel J. "Looking for Abraham's City." Bibliotheca Sacra 147 (1990): 399-413.
- Etz, D. V. "The Numbers of Genesis V 3-31: A Suggested Conversion and Its Implication." Vetus Testamentum 43 (1993): 171-89.
- Evans, J. Barrie. "Does Blood Cry Out? Considerations in Generating the Cognitive Environment." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 23.2 (1997): 129-41.
- Evans, J. Martin. "Paradise Lost and the Genesis Tradition." Grace Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Evans, William. The Books of the Pentateuch: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. New York,: Fleming H. Revell, 1916.
- . The Book of Genesis. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1916.
- Ewald, Heinrich. Die Komposition Der Genesis. Braunschweig: Ludwig Lucius, 1823.

F

- Fagnani, Charles Prospero. The Beginnings of History According to the Jews. The First Eleven Chapters of Genesis. New York,: A. & C. Boni, 1925.
- Feinberg, Charles L. "The Virgin Birth in the Old Testament." Bibliotheca Sacra 117 (1960): 313-24.
- Feinberg, Sheldon. "Isaac Tells the Akeda Story." Dor Le Dor 16.2 (1987/88): 116-18.
- Feio, Wali. "The Voice of the Earth: An Indigenous Reading of Genesis 9." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 140-46.
- Feldman, Emmanuel. "Joseph and the Biblical Echo." Dor Le Dor 13.3 (1985): 161-66.
- Feldman, Louis H. "Josephus as a Biblical Interpreter: The 'Aqedah." Jewish Bible Quarterly 75.3 (1985): 212-52.
- Felton, Jacob. "El Shaddai." Dor Le Dor 16.3 (1988): 186-91.
- Fensham, F. C. "The Son of a Handmaid in Northwest Semitic." Vetus Testamentum 19 (1969): 312-21.
- . "Gen Xxxiv and Mari." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 4 (1975): 87-90.
- . "Gen. Xxxiv and Mari." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 4 (1975): 87-90.
- Fenton, T. L. "'One Place,' Maqom 'Ehad, in Genesis 1:9 - Read Miqwim 'Gatherings'." Vetus Testamentum 34.4 (1984): 438-45.
- Fewell, Dana N. "Divine Calls, Human Responses: Another Look at Abram and Sari." Perkins Journal 41 (1988): 13-16.
- Fewell, Dana N. and Gunn, D. M. "Tipping the Balance: Sternberg's Reader and the Rape of Dinah." Journal of Biblical Literature 110 (1991): 193-211.
- Fewell, Dana N. and Gary A. Phillips. "Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Bethrothal." Semeia 77 (1997): 23-58.
- Feyerick, Ada, Cyrus Herzl Gordon, and Nahum M. Sarna. Genesis : World of Myths and Patriarchs. New York: New York University Press, 1996.
- Field, Walter S. Achieving Order from Disorder; Genesis of How We Know. New York,: Philosophical Library, 1973.
- Fields, Weston W. "Unformed and Unfilled: A Critique of the Gap Theory of Genesis 1:1, 2." 1973.
- Fields, W. W. "The Motif 'Night as Danger' Associated with Three Biblical Destruction Narratives." "Sha'arei Talmon": Studies in the Bible, Qumran and the Ancient New East Presented to S. Talmon. Ed. M. and E. Tov Fishbane. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1992. 17-32.
- . Sodom and Gomorrah: History and Motif in Biblical Literature. Jsotsup. Vol. 231. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1997.

- Filby, Frederick Arthur. Creation Revealed; a Study of Genesis, Chapter One, in the Light of Modern Science. London: Pickering and Inglis Ltd., 1963.
- . The Flood Reconsidered: A Review of the Evidences of Geology, Archaeology, Ancient Literature and the Bible. London: Pickering, 1970.
- Finegan, Jack. In the Beginning; a Journey through Genesis. [1st] ed. New York,: Harper, 1962.
- Firestone, Reuven. "Difficulties in Keeping a Beautiful Wife: The Legend of Abraham and Sarah in Jewish and Islamic Tradition." Journal of Jewish Studies 42.2 (1991): 196-214.
- Firmage, Edwin. "Genesis 1 and the Priestly Agenda." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 82 (1999): 97-114.
- Fischer, Alexander A. Skepsis oder Furcht Gottes? Studien zur Komposition und Theologie zu Genesis 12-36 (Walter De Gruyter,).
- Fischer, Dick. "The Days of Creation: Hours or Eons?" Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 42.1 (1990): 15-22.
- Fischer, Irmtraud. Die Erzeltern Israels : Feministisch-Theologische Studien Zu Genesis 12-36. Berlin ; New York: de Gruyter, 1994.
- Fishbane, M. "Composition and Strucutre in the Jacob Cycle: Gen 25:19-35:22." Journal of Jewish Studies 26 (1975): 15-38.
- Fisher, E. "Gilgamesh and Genesis: The Flood Story in Context." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 32 (1970): 392-402.
- Fisher, James. "Ammon in the Hebrew Bible: A Textual Analysis and Archaeological Context of Selected References to the Ammonites of Transjordan." Ph. D. Andrews University, 1998.
- Fisher, L. R. "Abraham and His Priest-King." Journal of Biblical Literature 81 (1962): 264-70.
- . "Creation at Ugarit and in the Old Testament." Vetus Testamentum 15 (1965): 313-24.
- Fisk, Bruce N. "Offering Isaac Again and Again: Pseudo-Philo's Use of the Aqedah as Intertext." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 62.3 (2000): 481-507.
- Fiske, Amos Kidder. The Myths of Israel the Ancient Book of Genesis with Analysis and Explanation of Its Composition. New York: Macmillan, 1897.
- Fitzmyer, Joseph A. The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I : A Commentary. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1966.
- Fitzmyer, Joseph A. "Further Light on Melchizedek from Qumran Cave Ii." Journal of Biblical Literature 86.1 (1967): 25-41.
- . The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I. Second, revised edition. ed. Rome: Biblical institute press, 1971.
- . "Melchizedek in the Mt, Lxx, and the Nt." Biblica 81.1 (2000): 63-69.
- Flaccus, Horatius. Life, Its True Genesis. New York: Putnam, 1880.
- Fleishman, Joseph. "The Expulsion of Ishmael [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 157 (1999): 146-62.
- . "Why Did Simeon and Levi Rebuke Their Father in Genesis 34:31?" Journal

- of Northwest Semitic Languages 26.2 (2000): 101-16.
- . "Name Change and Circumcision in Genesis 17 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 167 (2001): 310-21.
- Fleming, John. "The Geological Deluge, as interpreted by Baron Cuvier and Professor Buckland, inconsistent with the testimony of Moses and the Phenomena of Nature," Edinburgh Philosophical Journal 14 (1826) 211ff.
- Flint, V. Paul. Strangers & Pilgrims : A Study of Genesis. 1st ed. Neptune, N.J.: Loizeaux Bros., 1988.
- Fluchter, Sascha and Lars Schnor. "Die Anrechnung Des Glaubens Zur Gerechtigkeit: Ein Rezeptionsgeschichtlicher Versuch Zum Verstandnis Von Gen 15.6 Mt." Biblische Notizen 109 (2001): 27-44.
- Foh, S. T. "What Is the Woman's Desire?" Westminster Theological Journal 37 (1974-75): 376-83.
- Fokkelman, J. P. Narrative Art in Genesis : Specimens of Stylistic and Structural Analysis. Assen: Van Gorcum, 1975.
- . "Time and Structure of the Abraham Cycle." Oudtestamentische Studen 25 (1989): 96-109.
- Fontaine, Carole R. "Forgotten Voices of Earth: The Blessing Subjects in Genesis 49." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 200-10.
- Ford, D. W. Cleverley. A Key to Genesis. London: S.P.C.K., 1951.
- Forrest, Robert W. E. "Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 62 (1994): 3-18.
- Forrester-Brown, James S. The Two Creation Stories in Genesis : A Study of Their Symbolism. London,: John M. Watkins, 1920.
- Fossum, Jarl. "Gen 1, 26 and 2, 7 in Judaism, Samaritanism, and Gnosticism." Journal for the Study of Judaism 16.2 (1985): 202-39.
- Foster, Charles. The Story of the Bible from Genesis to Revelation. Told in Simple Language Adapted to All Ages, but Especially to the Young. Philadelphia, Pa.: A. J. Holman, 1911.
- Foullah, Leopold A. "A Socio-Theological Evaluation of Polygamy." Evangelical Review of Theology 19.1 (1995): 74-80.
- Fouts, David, M. "Peleg in Gen 10:25." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 41 (1998): 17-21.
- Fouts, David M. Peleg in Genesis 10:25. 1996.
- Fox, Everett. Genesis and Exodus : A New English Rendition. Schocken ed. New York: Schocken Books, 1990.
- . The Five Books of Moses : Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy ; a New Translation with Introductions, Commentary, and Notes. Dallas New York: Distributed by Word Publishing ; Schocken Books, 1995.
- Fox, Michael, V. "The Sign of the Covenant: Circumcision in the Light of the Priestly 'Ot Etiologies." Revue biblique 81 (1974): 557-96.

- . "Wisdom in the Joseph Story." Vetus Testamentum 51 (2001): 26-41.
- Fradde, Steven D. "Enosh and His Generation: Scriptural Transactions and Interpretation in Late Antiquity." Ph. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1980.
- Frame, D. J. "Creation by the Word" (Ph. D. Drew University, 1969).
- Frankena, R. "Some Remarks on the Semitic Background of Chapters 29-31 of the Book of Genesis." Oudtestamentische Studen 17 (1972): 53-64.
- Franxman, Thomas W. Genesis and the Jewish Antiquities of Flavius Josephus. Rome: Biblical Institute Press, 1979.
- Freedman, David Noel. "The Real Story of the Ebla Tablets: Ebla and the Cities of the Plain." Biblical Archaeologist 41.4 (1978): 143-64.
- Freedman, D. N. "Who Is Like Thee among the Gods?" Ancient Israelite Religion. Ed. P. D. Miller, P. D. Hanson and S. D. McBride. Philadelphai: Fortress Press, 1987. 315-55.
- Freedman, David Noel. "Dinah and Shechem, Tamar and Amnon." Austin Seminary Bulletin 105.2 (1990): 51-63.
- Freedman, R. D. "'Put Your Hand under My Thigh': The Patriarchal Oath." Biblical Archaeology Review 2.2 (1976): 3-4.
- Freeman, Gordon M. "Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis." Conservative Judaism 44.3 (1992): 50-55.
- Freeman, Travis R. "The Chronological Value of Geneiss 5 and 11 in Light of Recent Biblical Investigation." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Freer Gallery of Art., et al. The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and the Berlin Fragment of Genesis. New York, The Macmillan company; London,: Macmillan and company, 1927.
- Frerichs, Wendell W. "The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21:1-7." Word & World 14.2 (1994): 154-61.
- Fretheim, Terence E. "Creator, Creature, and Co-Creation in Genesis 1-2." All Things New. 11-20.
- . Creation, Fall, and Flood; Studies in Genesis 1-11. Minneapolis, Minn.,: Augsburg, 1969.
- . "Genesis." New Interpreter's Bible. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press, 1994.
- . "Is Genesis 3 a Fall Story?" Word and World 14.2 (1994): 144-53.
- Fretheim, Terence E. "God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac." Word and World 15 (1995): 49-57.
- . Fretheim Explores Genesis. 3 videocassettes (270 min.) in 1 container (33 cm.). Terrence Fretheim and Luther Productions, St. Paul, Minn., 2000.
- . "Which Blessing Does Isaac Give Jacob?" Jews, Christians, and the Theology of the Hebrew Scriptures. Ed. A. O. and J. S. Kaminsky Bellis. Vol. 8. Sblsyms. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2000.
- Frettloh, Magdalene L. "Isaak Und Seine Mutter: Beobachtungen Zur Exegetischen Vergrangung Von Frauen Am Beispiel Von Gen 24, 62-67." Evangelische Theologie 54.5 (1994): 427-52.

- Friedemann, Lera Biddena Elliott. Genesis Three-Fifteen. Boulder, Colo.: L. Friedemann, 1936.
- Friedman, R. E. "Deception for Deception." Bible Review 2.1 (1986): 22-31.
- Friedman, Tuviah. "and the Spirit of God Was Hovering over the Face of the Water." Beth Mikra 83 (1980): 309-12.
- Fripp, Edgar Innes. The Composition of the Book of Genesis with English Text and Analysis. London: David Nutt, 1892.
- Frishman, Judith, and Lucas van Rompay. The Book of Genesis in Jewish and Oriental Christian Interpretation : A Collection of Essays. Lovanii: Peeters, 1997.
- Fritz, Maureena. "So God Blessed the Seventh Day and Hallowed It...(Gen 2:1-3)." Mishkan 22 (1995): 46-54.
- Froehlich, Karlfried. "The Ecology of Creation." Theology Today 27.3 (1970): 263-76.
- Frohschammer, Jakob. Ueber Die Genesis Der Menschheit Und Deren Geistige Entwicklung in Religion, Sittlichkeit Und Sprache. München: A. Ackermann, 1883.
- Frolov, Serge. "The Other Side of Jabbok: Genesis 32 as a Fiasco of Patriarch." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 91 (2000): 41-59.
- Frost, Naomi. "Four Bible Studies in the Life of Abraham." Evangel 16.3 (1998): 66-69.
- Frymer-Kensky, T. "The Atrahasis Epic and Its Significance for Our Understanding of Gen 1-9." Biblical Archaeologist 40 (1977): 147-55.
- . "What the Babylonian Flood Stories Can and Cannot Teach Us About the Genesis Flood." Biblical Archaeology Review 4.4 (1978): 32-41.
- . "Patriarchal Family Relationships and near Eastern Law." Biblical Archaeologist 44 (1981): 209-14.
- Fuchs, Esther. "'for I Have the Way of Women': Deception, Gender, and Ideology in Biblical Narrative." Semeia 42 (1988): 68-83.
- Fung, Y. -W. Victim and Victimizer: Joseph's Interpretation of His Destiny. Jsotsup. Vol. 308. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- Furman, N. "His Story Versus Her Story: Male Genealogy and Female Strategy in the Jacob Cycle." Semeia 46 (1989): 141-49.
- Furst, Ronald. "The Nature of Jacob's Wrestling at Peniel: Genesis 32:24." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1966.
- Fusco, Andrea M. "Eve's Eden: An Analysis of Feminist's Critiques of the Creation Story." M. A. Southern Connecticut State University, 2001.
- Fusilier, Lane Allen. "A Classification of Genesis Quotations in the New Testament According to Their Sources." 1979.
- Futato, Mark D. "Because It Had Not Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-23." Westminster Theological Journal 60.1 (1998): 1-21.

G

- Gaddini, Robert Michael, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Biblical Examination of the Woman's Desire in Genesis 3:16b." 1983.
- Gaebelein, Frank Ely, and Dick Polcyn. The Expositor's Bible Commentary : With the New International Version of the Holy Bible, Genesis - Numbers. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1990.
- Gaede, Leonidio. "Construir Esperanzas. Lecturas Poeticas Del Genesis." Revista de Interpretacion Biblica Latino-americana 39 (2001): 20-32.
- Gage, Warren Austin. The Gospel of Genesis : Studies in Protology and Eschatology. Winona Lake, Ind.: Carpenter Books, 1984.
- Galambush, J. "'Adam from 'Adama, Issa from Is: Derivation and Subordination in Genesis 2:4b-3:24.'" History and Interpretation: Essays in Honour of John H. Hayes. Vol. 173. Jsotsup. Sheffield: JSOT, 1993. 33-46.
- Gammie, John G. "Melchizedek: An Exegetical Study of Genesis 14 and the Psalter." Ph. D. University of Edinburgh, 1962.
- Gammie, J. G. "Loci of the Melchizedek Tradition of Gen 14:18-20." Journal of Biblical Literature 90 (1971): 385-96.
- Garcia-Martinez, Florentino; G. P. Luttikhuisen. Interpretations of the Flood (New York: E.J. Brill, 1998)
- Gardner, Anne. "Genesis 2:4b-25: A Mythological Paradigm of Sexual Equality or of the Religious History of Pre-Exilic Israel?" Scottish Journal of Theology 43.1 (1990): 1-18.
- . "Ecojustice: A Study of Genesis 6.11-13." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 117-29.
- Gardner, Bruce K. The Genesis Calendar : The Synchronistic Tradition in Genesis 1-11. Oxford ; Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2001.
- Garrett, Duane A. Rethinking Genesis : The Sources and Authorship of the First Book of the Pentateuch. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1991.
- Garrison, Paul DeWitt. "An Exegesis and Theology of the Creation Decree in Genesis 1:26-28 and Its Poetic Amplification in Psalm 8." 1988.
- Gaston, Lloyd. "Abraham and the Righteousness of God." Horizons in Biblical Theology 2 (1980): 39-68.
- Gathmann, Stefan. 'Klippenabsturz Zu Gott' Gen 22, 1-19: Sprachwissenschaftliche Notizen. Ottilien: EOS-Verlag, 2002.
- Gay, David. "'the Humanized God': Biblical Paradigms of Recognition in Frye's Final Three Books." Semeia 89 (2002).
- Gay, Jessie Harper. Learn of Me in Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan publishing house, 1941.
- Gayre of, Gayre, and Robert Nigg. The Syro-Mesopotamian Ethnology as Revealed in Genesis X. Edinburgh: The Armorial, 1973.
- Gehrke, Ralph D. "Genesis Three in the Light of Key Hermeneutical

- Considerations." Concordia Theological Monthly 36 (1965): 534-60.
- Geiger, Abraham. Urschrift Und Uebersetzungen Der Bibel in Ihrer Abhängigkeit Von Der Innern Entwicklung Des Judenthums. Breslau (Wroclau): J. Hainauer, 1857.
- Gelander, Shamai. The Good Creator: Literature and Theology in Genesis 1-11. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1997.
- Geller, S. A. "The Struggle at the Jabbok: The Uses of Enigma in a Biblical Narrative." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society of Columbia University 14 (1982): 37-60.
- Geller, Stephen A. "The Sack of Shechem: The Use of Typology in Biblical Covenant Religion." Prooftexts 1990.10 (1990): 1.
- Gemerén, W. A. van. "The Sons of God in Gen 6:1-4." Westminster Theological Journal 43 (1981): 320-48.
- Gemser, Berend. Studies on the Book of Genesis. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1958.
- Gero, Stephen. "The Legend of the Fourth Son of Noah." Harvard Theological Review 73.1-2 (1980): 321-30.
- Gese, H. "Der Auszulegende Text." Theologische Quartalschrift 167 (1987): 252-65.
- Getz, Gene A. When You're Confused & Uncertain : Take a Lesson from Abraham. Biblical Renewal Series. Ed. Gene A. Getz. 2nd ed. Ventura, Calif., U.S.A.: Regal Books, 1986.
- . Jacob : Following God without Looking Back. Men of Character. Ed. Gene A. Getz. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman & Holman, 1996.
- Gevirtz, S. "The Reprimand of Reuben." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 30 (1971): 87-98.
- . "The Issachar Oracle in the Testament of Jacob." Eres Israel 12 (1975): 104-12.
- . "Of Patriarchs and Puns: Joseph at the Fountain, Jacob at the For." Hebrew Union College Annual 46 (1975): 33-54.
- . "Adumbrations of Dan in Jacob's Blessing on Judah." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93 (1981): 21-37.
- . "Simeon and Levi in 'the Blessing of Jacob' (Gen 49:5-7)." Hebrew Union College Annual 52 (1981): 93-218.
- . "Naphtali in 'the Blessing of Jacob'." Journal of Biblical Literature 103 (1984): 513-21.
- . "Asher in 'the Blessing of Jacob'." Vetus Testamentum 37 (1987): 154-63.
- Ghormely, Keith. "Blessing and Oracle: The Element of Divine Prophecy in Patriarchal Blessing." M. A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1979.
- Gibble, Kenneth L. The Preacher as Jacob : A New Paradigm for Preaching. Minneapolis, Minn.: Seabury Press, 1985.
- Gibson, John C. L. Genesis. Edinburgh Philadelphia: Saint Andrew Press ; Westminster Press, 1981. 2 vols.
- Gibson, John Monro. The Ages before Moses a Series of Lectures on the Book of

- Genesis. New York: Anson D.F. Randolph, 1879.
- Gibson, Lloyd, J. "Do Limits for the Change of Species Exist?" Theologika 9.1 (1994): 194-221.
- Giessler, Phillip B. "Shiloh, the Judaic Lion-King: An Exegetical Study of Genesis 49:8-12." Th. M. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1974.
- Gifford, R. Scott. "Inheritance and the Patriarchs in Genesis." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1981.
- Gilbert, Maurice. "'Soyez Feconds Et Multipliez' (Gn 1, 28)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 96.7 (1974): 729-42.
- . "'Une Seule Chair' (Gen 2, 24)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 100.1 (1978): 66-89.
- Gilboa, R. Intercourses in the Book of Genesis : Mythic Motifs in Creator-Created Relationships. Sussex, Engl.: Book Guild Ltd., 1998.
- Gilead, Chaim. "The Story of Cain and Abel [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 96 (1983): 14-28.
- Gilkey, L. "Creationism: The Roots of the Conflict." The Religious Case against Creation-Science. Ed. R. Mushat Frye. New York: Scribner, 1983. 56-67.
- Gillet-Didier, Veronique. "Genealogies Anciennes, Genealogies Nouvelles. Formes Et Functions." Foi et Vie 100.4 (2001): 3-12.
- Gillingham, Susan. "Who Makes the Morning Darkness: God and Creation in the Book of Amos." Scottish Journal of Theology 45.2 (1992): 165-84.
- Gillispie, Charles Coulston. Genesis and Geology, a Study in the Relations of Scientific Thought, Natural Theology, and Social Opinion in Great Britain, 1790-1850. Cambridge,: Harvard University Press, 1951.
- Ginat, Lipa. "'but When You Wander' (Gen. 27:31-40)." Beth Mikra 36 (1990): 84-90.
- Ginsberg, H. L. "Abram's 'Damascene' Steward." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 200 (1970): 31-32.
- Girdlestone, Henry. Genesis: Its Authenticity and Authority Discussed. London: James Nisbet and Co., 1864, 1864.
- Gispen, W. H. "Exegeten over Genesis 1-11 [in Dutch]." Gereformeerd Theologisch Tijdschrift 71.3 (1971): 129-36.
- Gitay, Zefira. "Hagar's Expulsion-a Twice-Told Tale in Genesis: How Artists Picture the Bible." Bible Review 2.4 (1986): 26-32.
- Gladstone, W. E. The Order of Creation : The Conflict between Genesis and Geology. New York: Truth Seeker Co, 1885.
- Glueck, Nelson. "The Age of Abraham in the Negeb." Biblical Archaeologist 18.1 (1955): 2-9.
- Gnuse, Robert K. "A Process Theological Interpretation of the Primeval History in Genesis 2-11." Horizons in Biblical Theology 29.1 (2002): 23-41.
- Godard, John George. Poverty Its Genesis and Exodus : An Inquiry into Causes and the Method of Their Removal. 2nd ed. London New York: Swan Sonnenschein Scribner, 1892.

- Godden, M. R. "The Trouble with Sodom: Literary Responses to Biblical Sexuality." Bulletin John Rylands Library 77.3 (1995): 97-119.
- Godfrey, W. Robert. God's Pattern for Creation : A Covenantal Reading of Genesis 1. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Pub, 2003.
- Godlin, J. "The Youngest Son or Where Does Genesis 38 Belong." Journal of Biblical Literature 96 (1977): 27-44.
- Gold, William Jason. Sacrificial Worship; I. In Genesis and Exodus; Ii. In the Temple; Iii. In the New Testament and the Christian Church. New York,: Longmans Green, 1903.
- Goldin, Judah. "The Youngest Son or Where Does Genesis 38 Belong?" Journal of Biblical Literature 96.1 (1977): 27-44.
- Goldingay, John. "Hosea 1-3, Genesis 1-4, and Masculist Interpretation." Horizons in Biblical Theology 17.1 (1995): 37-44.
- . "The Significance of Circumcision." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 89 (2000): 3-18.
- Goldman, Shalom. The Wives of Women/the Wives of Men: Joseph and Potifar's Wife in Ancient near Eastern, Jewish, and Islamic Folklore. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1995.
- Golka, Friedmann W. "The Biblical Joseph Story and Thomas Mann's Novel." Bangalore Theological Forum 33.1 (2001): 44-54.
- Good, E. M. "The 'Blessing' on Judah, Gen 49:8-12." Journal of Biblical Literature 82 (1963): 427-32.
- . "Hosea and the Jacob Tradition." Vetus Testamentum 16 (1966): 137-51.
- Goodnick, Benjamin. "Parallel Lists of Prediluvian Patriarchs." Dor Le Dor 13.1 (1984): 47-51.
- . "The Oedipus Complex and Its Biblical Parallels." Jewish Bible Quarterly 20.1 (1991): 24-34.
- . "Jacob's Deception of His Father." Jewish Bible Quarterly 22.4 (1994): 237-40.
- . "Is Incest with a Daughter Permissible?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 30.1 (2002): 41-44.
- Goodspeed, Calvin, and D. M. Welton. The Book of Genesis. Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society, 1909.
- . The Book of Genesis. Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society, 1909.
- Goodspeed, Calvin, and D. M. Welton. The Book of Genesis. Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society, 1909.
- Gordis, Daniel H. "Lies, Wives and Sisters: The Wife-Sister Motif Revisited." Judaism 34.3 (1985): 344-59.
- Gordon, Alexander Reid. The Early Traditions of Genesis. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1907.
- Gordon, C. H. "Fratriarchy in the Old Testament." Journal of Biblical Literature 54 (1935): 223-31.

- . "The Patriarchal Narratives." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 13 (1954): 56-59.
- . "Abraham and Merchants of Ura." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 17 (1958): 28-31.
- Gordon, Robert P. "Preaching from the Patriarchs: Background to the Exposition of Genesis 15." Themelios 1.1 (1975): 19-23.
- Gordon, R. P. "Targum Onkelos to Genesis 49:4 and a Common Semitic Idiom." Jewish Bible Quarterly 66.4 (1976): 224-26.
- Gorg, Manfred. "Josef in Untersuchungshaft." Biblische Notizen 104 (2000): 16-19.
- . "Wohin Ist Josef? Weitere Anfragen Anlässlich Eirner Spurensuche." Biblische Notizen 107-108 (2001): 15-21.
- Gossai, Hemchand. "Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the Akedah: Exploring a Tension." Horizons in Biblical Theology 19 (1997): 1-23.
- Gosse, Bernard. "Genese 13, 15 Et Le Don De La Terre a Abraham." Revue d'HIstoire et de Philosophie Religieuse 74.4 (1994): 395-97.
- . "Genes 8, 21 Et Le Parfum D'apaisement." Nouvelle Revue Theologieque 117.6 (1995): 885-89.
- Gossrau, G. W. Commentar Zur Genesis. Halberstadt: J. Schimmelburg, 1887.
- Goulder, M. D. "Exegesis of Genesis 1-3 in the New Testament." Journal of Jewish Studies 43.2 (1992): 226-29.
- Gowan, Donald E. "The Fall and Redemption of the Material World in Apocalyptic Literature." Horizons in Biblical Theology 7.2 (1985): 83-103.
- . From Eden to Babel : A Commentary on the Book of Genesis 1-11. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1988.
- Graf, Bob. "A Study of Genesis 8:20-9:17 : Post-Flood Conditions and the Noahic Covenant Compared to Their Pre-Flood Counterparts." 2002.
- Graf, Bob, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Study of Genesis 8:20-9:17 Post-Flood Conditions and the Noahic Covenant Compared to Their Pre-Flood Counterparts." 2002.
- Grant, A. M. "Adam and Ish: Man in the Old Testament." Australian Biblical Review 25 (1977): 2-11.
- Grant, F. W. Genesis in the Light of the New Testament. New York: Loizeaux Brothers.
- . Genesis in the Light of the New Testament. New York: A. C. Gaebelein (Our Hope).
- . Creation in Genesis and in Geology. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1882.
- Grau, James. "The Gentiles in Genesis : Israel and the Nations in the Primeval and Patriarchal Histories." 1980.
- Graves, Robert, and Raphael Patai. Hebrew Myths : The Book of Genesis. London: Cassell, 1964.
- Gray, James. A Dissertation on the Coincidence between the Priesthoods of Jesus Christ and Melchisedec in Three Parts, in Which the Passages of Scripture

- Relating to That Subject, in the Xiv Chapter of Genesis, the Xc Psalm, the V, Vi, Vii Chapters of the Epist. To the Hebrews Are Explained : Together with a Sketch of the Life of Jesus Christ. Hagerstown, Md. Philadelphia: William Stewart James M. Campbell, 1845.
- Gray, James M. Great Epochs of Sacred History and the Shadows They Cast; Popular Bible Studies on the First Twelve Chapters of Genesis, Showing the Bearing of Primeval History on Present and Coming Events. New York, Chicago [etc.]: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1910.
- Greares, Sheldon W. "The Power of the Word in the Ancient Near East." Ph. D. University of California, Berkeley, 1996.
- Green, Christopher C. "Type-Scene Approach to Jacob's Encounter At." M. A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2001.
- Green, Frederic. The Story of the Beginning Genesis in the Light of Recent Research. 2nd ed. London: Wells Gardner Darton, 1905.
- Green, G. "Myth, History, and Imagination: The Creation Narratives in Bible and Theology." Horizons in Biblical Theology 12.2 (1990): 19-38.
- Green, W. H. "Primeval Chronology." Bibliotheca Sacra 47 (1890): 285-303.
- Green, William Henry. The Unity of the Book of Genesis. London: R. D. Dickinson, 1902.
- . The Unity of the Book of Genesis. Paperback ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1979.
- Greenberg, M. "Another Look at Rachel's Theft of the Teraphim." Journal of Biblical Literature 81 (1962): 239-48.
- Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. Ad Litteram : How Augustine, Calvin, and Barth Read the "Plain Sense" of Genesis 1-3. New York: P. Lang, 1999.
- Greengus, S. "Sisterhood Adoption at Nuzi and the 'Wife-Sister' in Genesis." Hebrew Union College Annual 46 (1975): 5-31.
- Greenstein, Edward L. "Presenting Genesis 1, Constructively and Deconstructively." Prooftexts 21.1 (2001): 1-22.
- . "God's Golem: The Creation of the Human in Genesis 2." Creation in Jewish and Christian Tradition. Ed. Henning G. and Yair Hoffman Reventlow. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 219-39.
- Greenwood, George. The Book of Genesis. Vol. 2 vols. London: The Church Printing Co., 1899.
- Greidanus, Sidney. Preaching Christ from the Genesis Narratives. 4 sound cassette. Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, TX, 2003.
- . "Preaching Christ from the Creation Narrative, Pt. 2" Bibliotheca Sacra 161 [642] (April-June 2004) 131-41.
- Greifenhagen, Franz V. "Egypt in the Symbolic Geography of the Pentateuch." Ph. D. Duke University, 1998.
- Greiner, Susan, L. "Did Eve Fall or Was She Pushed?" Bible Review 15.4 (1999): 17-23, 50-1.
- Grelot, P. "Le Peche De 'Onan (Gn. 38:9) the Sin of Onan (Gen. 38:9)." Vetus

- Testamentum 49.2 (1999): 143-55.
- Gridley, Albert L. The First Chapter of Genesis as the Rock Foundation for Science and Religion. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1913.
- Grier, James M. "The Historicity of Adam and Its Significance in Systematic Theology." Th. M. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Griffith-Jones, E., and Adam Cleghorn Welch. Genesis, a Little Library of Exposition, with New Studies. London [etc.],: Ccssell & company ltd., 1926.
- Gronbaek, J. H. "Baal's Battle with Yam--a Canaanite Creation Fight." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 33 (1985): 27-44.
- Gropp, Douglas M. "Toward a Discourse Grammar of Biblical Hebrew Narrative." Honors Thesis. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Gross, Sally. "Intersexuality and Scripture." Theology and Sexuality 11 (1999): 65-74.
- Grossfeld, Bernard. Targum Onqelos to Genesis : Translated, with a Critical Introduction, Apparatus, and Notes. Wilmington, Delaware: Michael Glazier, 1988.
- Grossfeld, Bernard, and Lawrence H. Schiffman. Targum Neofiti 1 : An Exegetical Commentary to Genesis : Including Full Rabbinic Parallels. New York: Sepher-Hermon Press, 2000.
- Grounds, Vernon C. "God's Perspective on Man." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 28.4 (1976): 145-51.
- Grove, Terry. "Exegesis of Genesis 2:4b-7." Brethren Life and Thought 32.1 (1987): 11-24.
- Gruber, M. I. "The Tragedy of Cain and Abel: A Case of Depression." Jewish Quarterly Review 69 (1978): 89-97.
- Gruber, Mayer I. "Was Cain Angry or Depressed?" Biblical Archaeology Review 6.6 (1980): 34-36.
- . "A Re-Examination of the Charge against Shechem Son of Hamor [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 157 (1999): 119-27.
- Grunebaum, Henry, and Jacob Christ. Contemporary Marriage : Structure, Dynamics, and Therapy. 1st ed. Boston: Little Brown, 1976.
- Grüneberg, Keith Nigel. Abraham, Blessing and the Nations : A Philological and Exegetical Study of Genesis 12:3 in Its Narrative Context. Beihefte Zur Zeitschrift Für Die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft. Vol. Bd. 332. New York ; Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- Gullaume, Philippe. "Beware of Foreskins. The Priestly Writer as Matchmaker in Genesis 27, 46-28,8." Jacob: Commentaire. Ed. Jean-Daniel and Thomas Romer Macchi. Geneve: Labor et Fides, 2001. 69-76.
- Gultom, Parlaungan. "A Taxonomy of Approaches of Five Representative Scholars to the Creation Stories in the Old Testament in the Light of Genesis 1-2." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1997.
- . "A Taxonomy of Approaches of Five Representative Scholars to the Creation

- Stories in the Old Testament in the Light of Genesis 1-2." Stulos Theological Journal 5 (1997): 1-16.
- Gunkel, Hermann. Genesis. 3. neugearbeitete Aufl. / ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1910.
- . Die Urgeschichte Und Die Patriarchen : (Das Erste Buch Mosis). Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1911.
- Gunkel, Hermann, and Mark E. Biddle. Genesis. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1997.
- Gunkel, Hermann, and William Herbert Carruth. The Legends of Genesis. Chicago: Open Court, 1901.
- . The Legends of Genesis, the Biblical Saga and History. New York,: Schocken Books, 1964.
- . "Influence of Babylonian Mythology upon the Biblical Creation Story," in Creation in the Old Testament, ed. B. W. Anderson, Issues in Religion and Theology, vol. 6 (Philadelphia: Fortress, 1984) 26ff.
- Gunkel, Hermann, John Scullion, and William R. Scott. The Stories of Genesis. Vallejo, CA: BIBAL Press, 1994.
- Gunn, David M. and Danna N. Fewell. "Tipping the Balance: Sternberg's Reader and the Rape of Dinah." Journal of Biblical Literature 110.2 (1991): 193-211.
- Gunnlaugur, A. Jónsson. "The Image of God : Genesis 1:26-28 in a Century of Old Testament Research." Th. D. Almqvist & Wiksell, 1988.
- Gutzke, Manford George. Plain Talk on Genesis. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1975.
- Guyot, Arnold. Creation (New York: C. Scribner's, 1884).

H

- Ha, John. Genesis 15 : A Theological Compendium of Pentateuchal History. Berlin ; New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1989.
- Habel, Norman. "Geophany: The Earth Story in Genesis 1." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 34-48.
- Habel, Norman C. "'Yahweh, Maker of Heaven and Earth': A Study in Tradition Criticism." Journal of Biblical Literature 91.3 (1972): 321-37.
- Habel, N. C. The Earth Story in Genesis. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000.
- Habel, Norman C., and Shirley Wurst. The Earth Story in Genesis. Sheffield Cleveland, Oh.: Sheffield Academic Pilgrim Press, 2000.
- Hagelia, Hallvard. Numbering the Stars : A Phraseological Analysis of Genesis 15. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 1994.
- Hagopian, David G., and J. Ligon Duncan. The G3n3sis Debate : Three Views on the Days of Creation. Mission Viejo, Calif.: Crux Press, 2001.
- Haldeman, Isaac Massey. Exposition of Genesis Chapters 28-31. [New York, N.Y.?: I. Haldeman?
- Halevi, Amitai. "Does God Have a Sense of Humor?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.3 (1996): 178-79.
- Hall, Kevin. "The Theology of Genesis 1-11." Southwestern Journal of Theology 44.1 (2001): 56-75.
- Hall, Nelson E. "Until Shiloh Come: Genesis 49:10." Th. Diploma. Grace Theological Seminary, 1947.
- Hall, Ralph C. "The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Hall, William Rice. A Study of Tense and Aspect in Biblical Hebrew Based on the Translation of Hebrew into Greek, Comparing Genesis in the Kittel-Kahle Biblia Hebraica with Genesis in the Cambridge Septuagint. [S.l.: s.n.], 1966.
- Halligan, John M. "A Critique of the City in the Yahwist Corpus." Ph. D. University of Notre Dame, 1975.
- Halperin, Bilhah. "Be a Blessing...And All the Families of the Earth Will Be Blessed." Beth Mikra 35 (1990): 325-33.
- Halpin, Meredith M. "The Meaning of 'the Last Days' in Genesis 49:1." Th. B. Grace Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Ham, Ken, and Gary Parker. Answers in Genesis. 12 videocassettes (ca. 40-60 min. ea.). Master Books, Colorado Springs, CO, 1994.
- Hamill, Thomas. "Imagination and Bible: A Modest Sounding of Its Harlot's Evaluation." Irish Theological Quarterly 52.1/2 (1986): 96-108.
- Hamilton, Victor P. Handbook on the Pentateuch : Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1982.
- Hamilton, Victor P. The Book of Genesis : Chapters 1-17. Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- William B. Eerdmans, 1990.
- . The Book of Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1995.
- Hamlin, E. John. "Three Metaphors for the Inhabited Earth." Proceedings of Eastern Great Lakes Meetings Biblical Society 9 (1989): 49-58.
- Hamann, Gottfried. "Le Songe De Jacob Et Sa Lutte Avec L'ange (Genese 28 Et 32): Reperes Historiques D'une Lecture Et De Ses Variations." Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuse 66.1 (1986): 29-42.
- Hänel, Johannes. Die Aussermasorethischen Übereinstimmungen Zwischen Der Septuaginta Und Der Peschittha in Der Genesis. Giessen: Alfred Töpelmann, 1911.
- Hanna, Kenneth G. "The Problem of the Alleged Doublet of Genesis 6-9." 1961.
- Hannah, John. Wrestling Jacob, or, an Illustration of a Sinner's Successful Approach to God. New York: Published by G. Lane and C.B. Tippet for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1848.
- Hannah, James D. "Urbanization and the Dating of the Age of the Patriarchs." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Hanson, Felix Valentine. Studies in Genesis. Rock Island, Ill.: [s.n.], 1911.
- Hanson, G. The First Chapter of Genesis : Is It Defensible? London: Religious Tract Society, 1899.
- Hanson, Richard S. The Serpent Was Wiser; a New Look at Genesis 1-11. Minneapolis,: Augsburg Pub. House, 1972.
- Harbach, Robert C. Studies in the Book of Genesis. [Grandville, MI?]: published by a committee of members of Grandville Protestant Reformed Church, 1986.
- Hareven, Shulamit. "Verse and Plant." Leshonenu 53 (1988/89): 34-35.
- Hargreaves, John Henry Monsarrat. A Guide to Genesis. 2nd ed. London: Spck, 1998.
- Harland, P. J. The Value of Human Life : A Study of the Story of the Flood (Genesis 6-9). Leiden ; New York: Brill, 1996.
- . "Vertical or Horizontal: The Sin of Babel." Vetus Testamentum 48.4 (1998): 515-33.
- Harper, William Rainey. The Stories of Genesis Syllabus of a Course of Twelve Lecture Studies. Chicago: University Press of Chicago : D.C. Heath, 1893.
- Harris, John L. "An Exposition of Genesis 2:4-11:32." Southwestern Journal of Theology 44.1 (2001): 39-55.
- Harris, R. L. "The Mist, the Canopy, and the Rivers of Eden." Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society 11.1968 (1968): 177-79.
- Harrison, Nonna V. "Women, Human Identity, and the Image of God: Antiochene Interpretations." Journal of Early Christian Studies 9.2 (2001): 205-49.
- Harrison, Peter. "Subduing the Earth: Genesis 1, Early Modern Science, and the Exploitation of Nature." Journal of Religion 79.1 (1999): 86-109.
- Harrison, R. K. "Philistine Origins: A Reappraisal." Ascribe to the Lord: Biblical

- and Other Studies in Memory of Peter C. Craigie. Ed. L. M. and G. Taylor Eslinger. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1988. 11-19.
- . "From Adam to Noah: A Reconsideration of the Antediluvian Ages." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 37.2 (1994): 161-68.
- Harrisville, Roy A. "God's Mercy-Tested, Promised, Done! (an Exposition of Genesis 18:20-32; Luke 11:1-13; Colossians 2:6-15)." Interpretation 31.2 (1977): 165-78.
- . "In the Footsteps of Abraham: The Figure of Abraham in the Epistles of Saint Paul." Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary, 1990.
- Hart, I. "Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Books of Genesis." Tyndale Bulletin 46 (1995): 315-36.
- Hart, T. H. "Lot's Incest." The Bible Today 33 (1995): 266-71.
- Hartley, John E. Genesis. Peabody, Mass. Hendrickson Publishers ; Paternoster Press, 2000.
- Hartman, T. C. "Some Thoughts on the Sumerian King List and Gen 5 and 11b." Journal of Biblical Literature 91.1 (1972): 25-32.
- Harvey, B. J. "Translation of the Divine Names Yahweh and Elohim in the Septuagint Version of Genesis." Th. M. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1999.
- Hasel, G. F. "Recent Translations of Genesis 1:1 a Critical Look." Bible Translator 22.4 (1971): 154-67.
- . "The Significance of the Cosmology in Gen 1 in Relation to Ancient near Eastern Parallels." Andrews University Seminary Studies 10 (1972): 1-20.
- . "The Polemic Nature of the Genesis Cosmology." Evangelical Quarterly 46 (1974): 81-102.
- Hasel, Gerhard F. "The Meaning of 'Let Us' in Genesis 1:16." Andrews University Seminary Studies 13.1 (1975): 58-66.
- Hasel, G. F. "The Genealogies of Gen 5 and 11 and Their Alleged Babylonian Background." Andrews University Seminary Studies 16 (1978): 361-74.
- . "The Meaning of the Animal Rite in Gen 15." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 19 (1981): 61-78.
- Hasel, G. F. and Michael G. Hasel. "The Hebrew Term 'Ed in Gen 2,6 and Its Connection in Ancient near Eastern Literature." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112 (2000): 321-40.
- Hason, Dan. "The Table of Nations." Beth Mikra 35.359-361 (1990).
- Hattem, W. C. van. "Once Again: Sodom and Gomorrah." Biblical Archaeologist 44 (1981): 87-92.
- Hauret, Charles. Beginnings : Genesis and Modern Science. [2d rev.] ed. Dubuque: Priory Press, 1964.
- Hauser, A. J. "Linguistic and Thematic Links between Gen 4:1-16 and Gen 2-3." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 23 (1980): 297-305.
- . "Genesis 2-3: The Theme of Intimacy and Alienation." Art and Meaning: Rhetoric in Biblical Literature. Ed. D. J. A. et al. Clines. Vol. 19. Jsotsup.

- Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1982. 20-36.
- Haviland, Frank Wood. Science the Ancient Hebrew Significance of the Book of Genesis : The Foundation of Every Science, Philosophy and Religion of All Ages : With a Chapter Showing the Application of the Law in Healing Disease. 1st ed. New York: Frank Wood Haviland, 1897.
- Hayes, C. E. "The Midrashic Career of the Confession of Judah (Genesis 38:26)." The Rabbinic Midrashim 45.2 (1995): 174-87.
- . "The Midrashic Career of the Confession of Judah (Genesis 38:26): Part I: The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions." Vetus Testamentum 45.1 (1995): 62-81.
- Hayman, A. P. "Mythology in the Wisdom of Solomon." Journal for the Study of Judaism 30.2 (1999): 125-39.
- Hays, J. Daniel. "Quotation Formulas in the Abraham Narratives." Journal of the Translation and Textlinguisitcs 5.4 (1992): 348-63.
- Hays, John D. "An Exegetical and Theological Study of the Abrahamic Covenant in a Canonical Context." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Hayward, A. Creation and Evolution. Minneapolis: Bethany, 1995.
- Hayward, C. T. R. "The Present State of Research into the Targumic Account of the Sacrifice of Isaac." Journal of Jewish Studies 32 (1981): 127-50.
- Hayward, C. T. R. "The Sacrifice of Isaac and Jewish Polemic against Christianity." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 52 (1990): 292-306.
- . St. Jerome's Hebrew Questions on Genesis (Oxford: Oxford University Press,).
- Hayward, Robert. "Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31." Jewish Quarterly Review 84.2-3 (1994): 177-88.
- . "Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch." Journal of Jewish Studies 49.1 (1998): 24-37.
- Head, Thomas L. "Your Brother's Blood: An Interdisciplinary Commentary on Genesis 4:1-16." M. A. California State University Dominguez Hills, 2000.
- Heard, R. Christopher. The Dynamics of Diselection : Ambiguity in Genesis 12-36 and Ethnic Boundaries in Post-Exilic Judah. Atlanta, GA: Society of Biblical Literature, 2001.
- Heck, J. D. "Issachar: Slave or Freeman?" Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 29 (1986): 385-96.
- . "A History of Interpretation of Gen 49 and Deut 33." Bibliotheca Sacra 147 (1990): 16-31.
- Heckelman, A. J. "Was Father Isaac a Co-Conspirator?" Dor Le Dor 13 (1985): 225-34.
- Heddelestun, John R. "Unveiling the Versions: The Tactics of Tamar in Genesis 38:15." Journal of Hebrew Scriptures 3 (2001): 7 [electronic].
- Heidel, Alexander. The Babylonian Genesis; the Story of the Creation. 2d ed. Chicago,: University of Chicago Press, 1951.

- Heidel, Alexander. The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1954.
- Heither, Theresia. "Origen's Exegesis and Gen 24." Theology Digest 40.2 (1993): 141-46.
- Held, Armin and Peter Rust. "Genesis Reconsidered." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 51.4 (1999): 231-43.
- Heller, Roy L. "Narrative Structure and Discourse Constellations: An Analysis of Clause Function in Biblical Hebrew Prose." Ph. D. Yale University, 1998.
- Helyer, Larry R. "The Separation of Abram and Lot: Its Significance in the Patriarchal Narratives." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 26 (1983): 77-88.
- Hendel, R. S. "'the Flame of the Whirling Sword': A Note on Gen 3:24." Journal of Biblical Literature 104 (1985): 671-74.
- Hendel, Ronald S. The Epic of the Patriarch : The Jacob Cycle and the Narrative Traditions of Canaan and Israel. Decatur, GA: Scholar Press, 1987.
- . "When the Sons of God Cavorted with the Daughters of Men." Bible Review 3.2 (1987): 8-13.
- Hendel, R. S. "Of Demigods and the Deluge: Towards an Interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4." Journal of Biblical Literature 106 (1987): 13-26.
- Hendel, Ronald S. "When God Acts Immorally: Is the Bible a Good Book?" Bible Review 7.3 (1991): 35-37, 46-50.
- Hendel, Ronald S. The Text of Genesis 1-11 : Textual Studies and Critical Edition. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- Henderson, George. Studies in Genesis. Edinburgh,: B. McCall Barbour, 1971.
- Henkin, Alan. "'the Two of Them Went Together' (Genesis 22:6): Visions of Interdependence." Judaism 32.4 (1983): 452-62.
- Henry, Matthew. Commentary on the Whole Bible, Genesis to Revelation. New one vol. ed. Grand Rapids,: Zondervan Pub. House, 1961.
- Hensell, G. "The Joseph Story." The Bible Today 66 (1973): 1201-9.
- Hepner, Gershon. "The Relationship between Biblical Narrative and Biblical Law." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.4 (2001): 263-68.
- Herbert, Arthur Sumner. Genesis 12-50: Introduction and Commentary. London,: S.C.M. Press, 1962.
- Herion, G. A. "Why God Rejected Cain's Offering: The Obvious Answer." Fortunate the Eyes That See: Essays in Honor of David Noel Freedman in Celebration of His Seventieth Birthday. Ed. A. B. Beck. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1995. 52-65.
- Herrington, James Edward. "An Exegetical and Theological Study of Genesis 4." 1984.
- Hershon, Paul Isaac, and M. Wolkenberg. The Pentateuch According to the Talmud. With a Talmudical Commentary. London: Samuel Bagster, 1883.
- Herzfeld, Noreen L. "Imago Dei/Imago Hominis: Interacting Images of God and Humanity in Theology and in Artificial Intelligence." Ph. D. Graduate

- Theological Union, 2000.
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua. The Sabbath: Its Meaning for Modern Man. New York,: Farrar Straus and Young, 1951.
- Heslop, William Greene. Gems from Genesis : An Outlined Study. 4th ed. Butler, Ind.: Higley Press, 1940.
- Hess, Richard S. "The Genealogies of Genesis 1-11 and Comparative Literature." Biblica 70.2 (1989): 241-54.
- . "Genesis 1-2 in Its Literary Context." Tyndale Bulletin 41.1 (1990): 143-53.
- . "Eden-a Well-Watered Place." Bible Review 7.6 (1991): 28-33.
- . "Lamech in the Genealogies of Genesis." Bulletin for Biblical Research 1 (1991): 21-25.
- . Studies in the Personal Names of Genesis 1-11. Kevelaar Neukirchen-Vluyn: Verlag Butzon & Bercker ; Neukirchener Verlag, 1993.
- . "The Roles of the Woman and the Man in Genesis 3." Themelios 18.3 (1993): 15-19.
- Hess, R. S. "The Slaughter of the Animals in Genesis 15; Genesis 15:8-21 and Its Ancient near Eastern Context." He Swore an Oath: Biblical Themes from Genesis 12-50. Ed. R. S. Hess. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1994. 55-65.
- Hess, Richard S. "Genesis 1-2 and Recent Studies of Ancient Texts." Science and Christian Belief 7.2 (1995): 141-49.
- Hess, Richard S., et al. He Swore an Oath : Biblical Themes from Genesis 12-50. 2nd ed. Carlisle, UK Grand Rapids, Mich.: Paternoster Press ; Baker Book House, 1994.
- Hess, Richard S., and David Toshio Tsumura. I Studied Inscriptions from before the Flood : Ancient near Eastern, Literary, and Linguistic Approaches to Genesis 1-11. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 1994.
- Hetzenauer, Michael. Introductio in Librum Genesis in Qua Etiam De Authentia Pentateuchi Necnon De Inspiratione Et Interpretatione Scripturae Agitur. Graecii: Styria, 1910.
- Heumann, Fred S. "Some Major Biblical Sources in Thomas Mann's Joseph Tetralogy." Notre Dame English Journal 14.2 (1982): 87-112.
- Hickey, Thomas W. "Biblical Inerrancy in the Genealogies of Genesis 5 and 11." 1977.
- Hidal, Sten. "Interpretatio Syriaca : Die Kommentare Des Heiligen Ephräm Des Syrers Zu Genesis Und Exodus Mit Besondere[R] Berücksichtigung Ihrer Auslegungsgeschichtlichen Stellung." Glerup, 1974.
- Hidal, S. "The Land of Cush in the Old Testament." Svensk exegetisk arsbok 41-42 (1976-77): 97-106.
- Hieke, Thomas. Die Genealogien Der Genesis. Herders Biblische Studien Bd. 39. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2003.
- Higgins, Jean M. "The Myth of Eve: The Temptress." Journal of American Academy of Religion 44.4 (1976): 639-47.
- Hill, Carol A. "The Garden of Eden: A Modern Landscape." Perspectives on

- Science and Christian Faith 52.1 (2000): 31-46.
- . "A Time and Place for Noah." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 53.1 (2001): 24-40.
- Hilton, Michael. "Babel Reversed: Daniel Chapter 5." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 66 (1995): 99-112.
- Hinks, Donald R. "The Curse Upon the Serpent: Genesis 3:14." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1969.
- Ho, Craig Y. S. "The Stories of the Family Troubles of Judah and David: A Study of Their Literary Links." Vetus Testamentum 49.4 (1999): 514-31.
- Hoberg, Gottfried. Die Genesis. 2., verm. und verb. Aufl. ed. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 1908.
- Hobgood-Oster, Laura. "'for out of That Well the Flocks Were Watered': Stories of Wells in Genesis." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 187-99.
- Hocherman, Jacob. "Comments on Several Verses in Genesis [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 36 (1990): 20-28.
- Hodge, Bryan C. "Labor of the Gods: Ancient Near Eastern Creation Accounts and the Purpose of Genesis 1." M. A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2002.
- Hoehner, David M. "Genesis 15:6 : A History of Interpretation." 1998.
- Hoelemann, Hermann Gustav. Die Einheit Der Beiden Schöpfungsberichte Genesis I-II Apologetische Bibelstudie, Mit Einem Sendschreiben an Herrn Domherrn D. Kahnis. Leipzig: Purfürst, 1862.
- Hoenig, S. B. "Circumcision: The Covenant of Abraham." Jewish Quarterly Review 53 (1962-63): 322-34.
- Hoffman, Yair. "The First Creation Story: Canonical and Diachronic Aspects." Creation in Jewish and Christian Tradition. Ed. Henning G. and Yair Hoffman Reventlow. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 32-53.
- Hoffmeier, James. "'the Heavens Declare the Glory of God': The Limits of General Revelation." Trinity Journal 21.1 (2000): 17-24.
- Hoffmeier, J. K. "The Wives' Tales of Gen 12, 20 and 26 and the Covenants at Beer-Sheba." Tyndale Bulletin 43 (1992): 81-99.
- Hofmann, Inge. "'Gottes Bund Mit Abraham' in Religionswissenschaftlicher Sicht." zeitschrift fur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft 65.2 (1981): 139-47.
- Hogan, Maurice. "Paradise Revisited." Irish Theological Quarterly 53.3 (1987): 219-33.
- Holdmgren, Frederick C. "Holding Your Own against God! Gen. 32:22-32." Interpretation 44.1 (1990): 5-17.
- Holdridge, Donald Wesley, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Is the Abrahamic Covenant of Genesis Conditional or Unconditional?" 1986.
- Hollis, S. T. "The Woman in Ancient Examples of the Potiphar's Wife Motif, K2111." Gender and Difference in Ancient Israel. Ed. P. Day. Minneapolis:

- Fortress Press, 1989. 28-42.
- Holloway, Jeph. "from the Beginning': The Moral Vision of Genesis 1-11." Southwestern Journal of Theology 44.1 (2001): 76-92.
- Holloway, S. W. "What Ship Goes There: The Flood Narrative in the Gilgamesh Epic and Genesis Considered in Light of Ancient Near Eastern Temple Ideology." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103 (1991): 328-55.
- Holmgren, F. C. "Holding Your Own against God! Gen 32:22-32 (in the Context of Gen 31-33)." Interpretation 44 (1990): 5-17.
- Holmquist, Hjalmar. Luther, Loyola, Calvin I Deras Reformatoriska Genesis En Kyrkohistorisk Parallellteckning. Lund: C.W.K. Gleerup, 1912.
- Holter, Knut. "The Serpent in Eden as a Symbol of Israel's Political Enemies: Yahwistic Criticism of the Solomonic Foreign Policy?" Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 4.1 (1990): 106-12.
- Holzinger, H. Genesis. Freiburg i. B.: J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1898.
- Homan, Michael M. "Date Rape: The Agricultural and Astronomical Background of the Sumerian Sacred Marriage and Genesis 38." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 16 (2002): 283-92.
- Hong, Joseph. "Problems in an Obscure Passage: Notes on Genesis 6:1-4." Bible Translator 40.4:19-26 (1989).
- Honigswald, Richard. Erkenntnistheoretisches zur Schöpfungsgeschichte der Genesis (J. C. B. Mohr,).
- Hoop, Raymond de. Genesis 49 in Its Literary and Historical Context. Leiden ; New York: Brill, 1999.
- Hopfe, Lewis M. "A History of the Interpretation of Genesis 4:1-16 and Its Relevance for Biblical Hermeneutics." Ph. D. Boston University, 1965.
- Hopkins, David. "Between Promise and Fulfillment: Von Rad and the 'Sacrifice of Abraham'." Biblische Zeitschrift 24 (1980): 180-93.
- Hopkins, Garland Evans. The Mighty Beginnings; Sermons Based on the Book of Genesis. St. Louis,: Bethany Press, 1956.
- Horne, Charles M. In the Beginning : Studies in Genesis Chapters 1-21. Chicago, Ill.: Moody Bible Institute, 1963.
- . Men of Faith : Studies in Genesis Chapters 22-41. Chicago, Ill.: Moody Bible Institute, 1964.
- Horowitz, M. C. "The Image of God in Man--Is Woman Included?" Harvard Theological Review 72 (1979): 175-206.
- Horowitz, W. "The Isles of the Nations: Genesis X and Babylonian Geography." Studies in the Pentateuch. Ed. J. A. Emerton. Leiden: Brill, 1990.
- Horwitz, William J. "Were There Twelve Horite Tribes?" Catholic Biblical Quarterly 35.1 (1973): 69-71.
- Hoskier, H. C. Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the N.T.; Remarks Suggested by the Study of P and the Allied Questions as Regards the Gospels. London: B. Quaritch, 1910.

- Hosterman, Sue A. "'the Elder Shall Serve the Younger', Playwrights and Biblical Commentary in the Renaissance." Ph. D. University of Tulsa, 1999.
- Houk, Cornelius B. "Statistical Analysis of Genesis Sources." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 27.1 (2002): 75-105.
- House, Colin L. "Some Notes on Translating W'et Hakkabm." Andrews University Seminary Studies 25.3 (1987): 241-48.
- . "The Successive, Corresponding Epochal Arrangement of the "Chronogenealogies" of Genesis 5 and 11b in Three Textual Traditions: Lxxa, Sp, and Mt." Ph. D. Andrews University, 1988.
- Houston, W. J. "'and Let Them Have Dominion . . .': Biblical Views of Man in Relation to the Environmental Crisis." Studia Biblica. Ed. E. A. ELivingstone. Vol. JSOTSS 11. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1978.
- Houtman, C. "What Did Jacob See in His Dream at Bethel? Some Remarks on Gen 28:10-22." Vetus Testamentum 27 (1977): 337-51.
- . "Jacob at Mahanaim: Some Remarks on Gen 32:2-3." Vetus Testamentum 28 (1978): 37-44.
- Howard, D. M. "Sodom and Gomorrah Revisited." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 27 (1984): 385-400.
- Howard, Henry E. J. The Book of Genesis, According to the Version of the Lxx. Cambridge: Macmillan and Co., 1855.
- Hre Kio, Stephen. "Revisiting 'the Sons of God' in Genesis 6:1-4." The Bible Translator 52.2 (2001): 234-39.
- Hubbard, Robert L. "Deposed Monarchy: Man and Woman in Genesis 1-3." Journal of Biblical Equality 2 (1990): 42-47.
- . "The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty." Ex Auditu 13 (1997): 57-72.
- Huchingson, James E. "Chaos and God's Abundance: An Ontology of Variety in the Divine Life." Zygon 32.4 (1997): 515-24.
- Huddleston, John R. "Divestiture, Deception, and Demotion: The Garment Motif in Genesis 37-39." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 98 (2002): 47-62.
- Hudson, Don Michael. "From Chaos to Cosmos: Sacred Space in Genesis." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 108.1 (1996): 87-97.
- Hudson, Mark R. "Preaching Expository Sermons from Old Testament Narrative Texts: Genesis 11:27-25:11." D. Min. Trinity International University, 1998.
- Hughes, N. Collin. Genesis and Geology the Harmony of the Scriptural and Geological Records. Chocowinity, N.C.: N.C. Hughes, 1887.
- Hughes, Paul E. "Seeing Hagar Seeing God: Leitword and Petite Narrative in Genesis 16:1-16." Didaskalia 8.2 (1997): 43-59.
- Humberd, R. I. Lessons from Jacob. Flora, IN: the Author.
- Hummel, Charles E. "Interpreting Genesis One." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 38.3 (1986): 175-85.

- Hummelauer, Fr von. Commentarius in Genesim. Parisiis: P. Lethielleux, 1908.
- Humphreys, W. Lee. Joseph and His Family: A Literary Study. Columbia, S.C.: University of South Carolina, 1988.
- Humphreys, W. Lee. "Where's Sarah? Echoes of a Silent Voice in the Akedah." Soundings 81.3-4 (1998): 491-512.
- . The Character of God in the Book of Genesis : A Narrative Appraisal. 1st ed. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2001.
- Hunter, A. G. "Father Abraham: A Structural and Theological Study of the Yahwist's Presentation of the Abraham Material." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 35 (1986): 3-27.
- Huntley, Emily E. Lesson Stories from Genesis : For Boys and Girls. London: Sunday School Union.
- Hupfeld, Hermann. Die Quellen Der Genesis Und Die Art Ihrer Zusammensetzung. Berlin: Wiegandt und Grieben, 1853.
- Hurowitz, Victor A. "When Did God Finish Creation?" Bible Review 3.4 (1987): 12-14.
- . "Joseph's Enslavement of the Egyptians (Genesis 47:13-26) in Light of Famine Texts from Mesopotamia." Revue biblique 101.3 (1994): 355-62.
- . "Kaesaepe 'Ober Lassoher (Genesis 23, 16)." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 108.1 (1996): 12-19.
- . "Who Lost an Earring? Geneiss 35:4." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 62 (2000): 28-32.
- . "Whose Earrings Did Jacob Bury?" Bible Review 17.4 (2001): 31-33, 54.
- Huston, John Martin, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Origins in Genesis Day-Ages or Six-Literal Days?" 1986.
- Hyers, M. Conrad. The Meaning of Creation : Genesis and Modern Science. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1984.
- . "The Narrative Form of Genesis 1: Cosmogonic, Yes: Scientific, No." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 36.4 (1984): 208-15.
- Hyman, Ronald T. "Questions in the Joseph Story: The Effects and Their Implications for Teaching." Religious Education 79.3 (1984): 437-55.
- . "God, Abraham, Moses: A Comparison of Key Questions." Dor Le Dor 19.4 (1991): 250-59.
- . "Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai." Jewish Bible Quarterly 23.1 (1995): 9-16.
- . "Final Judgment: The Ambiguous Moral Question That Culminates Genesis 34." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 93-101.
- . "Seeking Vindication, Especially in Jonah." Jewish Bible Quarterly 30.1 (2002): 17-25.

I

- Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, and Jay F. Shachter. The Commentary of Abraham Ibn Ezra on the Pentateuch. Hoboken, NJ: Ktav Pub. House, 1986.
- Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, H. Norman Strickman, and Arthur M. Silver. Ibn Ezra's Commentary on the Pentateuch. New York, N.Y.: Menorah Pub. Co., 1988.
- In-Ha, Lee. "A Sojourner's Theology." Japan Christian Review 55.3 (1989): 172-77.
- Irvin, D. Mytharion: The Comparison of Tales from the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East. Alter Orient Und Altes Testament. Vol. 32. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1978.
- Ishida, T. "The Structure and Historical Implications of the Lists of Pre-Israelite Nations." Biblica 60 (1979): 461-90.

J

- Jackson, Melissa. "Lot's Daughters and Tamar as Tricksters and the Patriarchal Narratives as Feminist Theology." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 98 (2002): 29-46.
- Jackson, Timothy P. "Is Isaac Kierkegaard's Neighbor? Fear and Trembling in Light of William Blake and Works of Love." Annual Society of Christian Ethics 17 (1997): 97-119.
- Jacob, Benno. The First Book of the Torah, Genesis. New York,: Ktav Pub. House, 1974.
- Jacob, Benno, Ernest I. Jacob, and Walter Jacob. The First Book of the Bible: Genesis. New York,: Ktav Pub. House, 1974.
- Jacobi, Margaret. "Who Was the First Deborah? The Puzzle of Genesis 35:8." Journal of Progressive Judaism 2 (1994): 5-14.
- Jacobsen, T. "The Eridu Genesis." Journal of Biblical Literature 100 (1981): 513-29.
- Jacobson, H. "A Legal Note on Potiphar's Wife." Harvard Theological Review 69 (1976): 177.
- Jacobson, Howard. "Joseph and His Brothers' Beds." Jewish Bible Quarterly 72.3 (1982): 205.
- . "The Land of Nod." Journal of theological Studies 41.1 (1990): 91-92.
- Jacoby, Douglas. The God Who Dared : Genesis, from Creation to Babel. Woburn, Mass.: DPI: Discipleship Publications International, 1997.
- Jagendorf, Z. "'in the Morning, Behold, It Was Leah': Genesis and the Reversal of Sexual Knowledge." Prooftexts (1984): 187-92.
- Jaki, Stanley L. "The Sabbath-Rest of the Maker of All." Asbury Theological Journal 50.1 (1995): 37-49.
- Jansma, T. "And the Spirit of God Moved Upon the Face of the Waters: Some Remarks on the Syrohexaplaire Reading of Gen 1:2." Vetus Testamentum 20.1 (1970): 16-24.
- Janzen, J. G. "Hagar in Paul's Eyes and in the Eyes of Yahweh (Gen 16): A Study in Horizons." Horizons in Biblical Theology 13 (1991): 1-22.
- Janzen, J. Gerald. Abraham and All the Families of the Earth : A Commentary on the Book of Genesis 12-50. Grand Rapids, Mich. Edinburgh: Eerdmans ; Handsel Press, 1993.
- Jarrell, R. H. "The Birth Narrative as Female Counterpart to Covenant." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 25.3 (2002): 3-18.
- Jasper, David. "The Old Man Would Not So, but Slew His Son: A Theological on Artistic Representations of the Sacrifice of Isaac." Religion and Literature 25.2 (1993): 123-30.
- Jeansonne, S. P. "The Characterization of Lot in Genesis." Biblical Theology Bulletin 18 (1988): 123-29.

- Jeansonne, Sharon Pace. The Women of Genesis : From Sarah to Potiphar's Wife. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1990.
- Jefferis, A. "Divination by Dreams in Ugaritic Literature and in the Old Testament." Irish Biblical Studies 12.4 (1990): 167-83.
- Jenkins, Allen K. "A Great Name: Genesis 12:2 and the Editing of the Pentateuch." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 10 (1978): 41-57.
- Jenni, Ernst. "Erwagungen Zu Gen 1,1 'Am Anfang'." Zeitschrift für Althebraistik 2.2 (1989): 121-27.
- Jennings, Abraham G. The Mosaic Record of the Creation Explained Scripture Truth Verified. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1893.
- Jensen, Hans J. L. "Reden, Zeit Und Raum in Genesis 28, 10-15." Linguistica Biblica 49 (1981): 54-70.
- . "Von Delos Zu Babel." Linguistica Biblica 59 (1987): 65-75.
- Jeppesen, K. "What Was Created in the Beginning?" Collected Communications to the Xvth Congress of the Organization Fo the Study of the Old Testament. Frnakfurt: Lang, 1998. 59-65.
- Jericke, Detlef. "Die Liste Der Nahoriden Genesis 22, 20-24." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 111.4 (1999): 481-97.
- Jericke, Detlef. Abraham in Mamre : Historische Und Exetische Studien Zur Region Von Hebron Und Zu Genesis 11,27-19,38. Leiden Boston: Brill, 2003.
- Jerome, and Robert Hayward. Saint Jerome's Hebrew Questions on Genesis. Oxford New York: Clarendon Press ; Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Jerusalmi, Isaac. [Ma*Aseh De-Yosef Tsadika] the Story of Joseph (Genesis 37; 39-47); a Philological Commentary. 2d rev. ed. Cincinnati,: Hebrew Union College--Jewish Institute of Religion, 1978.
- Jeske, John C. Genesis. Milwaukee, Wis.: Northwestern Pub. House, 1991.
- Jetters, Joseph R. "Woman's Seed and Woman's Revenge: The Anti-Feminism of Disciples Patriarchs Reconsidered." Encounter 49.1 (1988): 53-62.
- Jeyaraj, Baskaran. "Land Ownership in the Pentateuch: A Thematic Study of Genesis 12 to Deuteronomy 34." Ph. D. University of Sheffield, 1989.
- . "Land Ownership in the Old Testament." AETEI Journal 8.2 (1995): 55-63.
- Jobling, David K. "'and Have Dominion...' the Interpretation of Old Testament Texts Concerning Man's Rule over the Creation (Genesis 1:26, 28; 9:1-2; Psalms 8:7-9) from 200 B.C. To the Time of the Council of Nicea." Th. D. Union Theological Seminary, 1972.
- . "The Myth Semantics of Genesis 2:4b-3:24." Semeia 18 (1980): 41-49.
- Joest, Christoph. "Abraham Als Glaubensvorbild in Den Pachomianer-Schriften." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 90.1-2 (1999): 98-122.
- John, Chrysostom. Homilies on Genesis. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 1986.
- John, Chrysostom, and Laurence Brottier. Sermons Sur La Genèse. Paris: Cerf, 1998.

- Johnson, Bo. "Who Reckoned Righteousness to Whom?" Svensk exegetisk arsbok 51-52 (1987): 108-15.
- Johnson, David H. "Our Father Jacob: The Role of the Jacob Narrative in the Fourth Gospel Compared to Its Role in the Jewish Bible and in the Writings of Early Judaism." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1992.
- Johnson, Michael. "From Cosmogony to Cartography in Genesis 1-13." Proceedings of Eastern Great Lakes Meetings Biblical Society 15 (1995): 93-112.
- Johnson, Marshall D. The Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1969.
- Johnson, M. R. W. Genesis, Geology and Catastrophism : A Critique of Creationist Science and Biblical Literalism. Exeter, Devon: Paternoster, 1988.
- Johnson, Phillip. Darwin on Trial. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1991.
- Johnstone, William, R. W. Moberly, J. W. Rogerson. Genesis and Exodus (Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001).
- Joines, K. R. "The Serpent in Gen 3." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 87 (1975): 1-11.
- Jones, Allen H. "The Philistines and the Hearth: Their Journey to the Levant." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 31.4 (1972): 343-50.
- Jones, F. A. The Dates of Genesis a Comparison of the Biblical Chronology with That of Other Ancient Nations : With an Appendix on Chronological Astronomy. London: Kingsgate Press, 1909.
- Jones, J. Cynddylan. Primeval Revelation Studies in Genesis I.-Viii. New York: American Tract Society, 1897.
- Jones, John Cynddylan. Primeval Revelation : Studies in Genesis I-Viii. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1897.
- Jones, Miles J. "Toward a Theology of Origins: A Partnership in Peril." American Baptist Quarterly 15.1 (1996): 42-45.
- Jonsson, Gunnlaugur A. "The Image of God: Genesis 1:26-28 in a Century of Old Testament Research." Th. D. Almqvist & Wiksell, 1988.
- Joosten, Jan. "The Syntax of Haberah 'Ahat Hi' Leka 'Abi (Gen. 27:38a)." Journal of Semitic Studies 36.2 (1991): 207-21.
- Joseph, Thermilus M. "The Implications of Genesis 11:30 in the Life of Abraham." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1982.
- Joy, Donald M. "Toward a Symbolic Revival: Creation Revisted." Religious Education 80.3 (1985): 399-412.
- Judisch, Douglas McC. L. "The Length of Days of Creation." Concordia Theological Quarterly 52.4 (1988): 265-71.
- . "The Protoevangelium and Concordia Theological Seminary." Concordia Theological Quarterly 60.1-2 (1996): 75-93.
- Jukes, Andrew John. The Types of Genesis Briefly Considered : As Revealing the Development of Human Nature. 8th ed. London: Longmans Green & Co.,

1898.

Junker, Hubert. Genesis. Würzburg: Echter-Verlag, 1949.

Junod, Eric. "Une Interpretation Originale De Genese 1, 28 Indument Atribuee a Origene." Revue d'HIstoire et de Philosohpie Religieuse 71.1 (1991): 11-31.

Jutton, Colin G. "'in Thee Shall All the Families of the Earth Be Blessed': Genesis 12:3." Th. B. Grace Theological Seminary, 1958.

K

- Kaempf, Bernard. "Une Lecture Jungienne De Jacob." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 75.4 (2000): 565-84.
- Kahl, Brigitte. "And She Called His Name Seth ... (Gen 4:25): The Birth of Critical Knowledge and the Unread End of Eve's Story." Union Seminary Quarterly Review 53.1-2 (1999): 19-28.
- Kahn, Pinchas. "The Epilogue to Jonah." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28.3 (2000): 146-55.
- . "Jacob's Choice in Genesis 25:19-28:9." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.2 (2001): 80-86.
- Kaiser, W. C. Jr. "The Promised Land: A Biblical-Historical View." Bibliotheca Sacra 138 (1981): 302-12.
- Kalimi, I. "The Land of Moriah, Mount Moriah, and the Site of Solomon's Temple in Biblical Historiography." Harvard Theological Review 83 (1990): 345-62.
- Kalisch, Marcus Moritz. Genesis. Historical and Critical Commentary on the Old Testament, with a New Translation. Ed. Marcus Moritz Kalisch. English ed. London: Longman Brown Green Longmans and Roberts, 1858.
- Kalita, Thomas M. "The Influence of Nicholas of Lyra on Martin Luther's 'Commentary on Genesis'." S.T.D. The Catholic University of America, 1985.
- Kallai, Zecharia. "The Campaign of Chedorlaomer and Biblical Historiography." Shnaton 10 (1990): 153-68.
- . "The Patriarchal Boundaries, Canaan and the Land of Israel: Patterns and Application in Biblical Historiography." Israel Exploration Journal 47.1-2 (1997): 69-82.
- Kaltner, John. "Abraham's Sons: How the Bible and Qur'an See the Same Story Differently." Bible Review 18 (2002): 16-23, 45-56.
- Kamesar, Adam. Jerome, Greek Scholarship and the Hebrew Bible: A Study of the 'Quaestiones Hebraicae Genesim' (New York: Oxford University Press, 1993)
- Kaminsky, Joel S. "Humor and the Theology of Hope: Isaac as a Humorous Figure." Interpretation 54 (2000): 363-75.
- Kamsler, Harold M. "Biblical Literature and Contemporary Parallels: Alike but Different." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.4 (2001): 239-41.
- Kapelrud, A. S. "The Mythological Features in Genesis 1 and the Author's Intentions." Vetus Testamentum 24 (1974): 178-86.
- . "You Shall Surely Not Die." History and Tradition of Early Israel: Studies Presented to Eduard Nielsen. Ed. A. and B. Otzen Lemaire. Vol. 50. Vtsup. Leiden: Brill, 1993.
- Kaspi, Moshe. "'Sin Croucheth at the Door' (Gen 4:7) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra

- 98 (1984): 215-17.
- Kaspi, Moshe. "On Blood and the Eating of Blood [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 103 (1985): 510-13.
- . "I Have Acquired a Man of the Lord (Gen. 4:1) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 112 (1987): 29-35.
- Kass, Leon. The Beginning of Wisdom : Reading Genesis. New York: Free Press, 2003.
- Kass, Leon R. "The Humanist Dream: Babel Then and Now." Gregorianum 81.4 (2000): 633-57.
- Kasser, Rodolphe. Papyrus Bodmer Iii; Évangile De Jean Et Genèse I-Iv, 2 En Bohairique. Louvain,: Secrétariat du Corpus SCO, 1958.
- Katzoff, Louis. "From the Nuzi Tablets." Dor Le Dor 13.4 (1985): 216-19.
- . "Purchase of the Machpelah." Dor Le Dor 16.1 (1987): 29-31.
- Kautzsch, E., and August Socin. Die Genesis Mit Äusserer Unterscheidung Der Quellschriften. 2. vielfach verb. Aufl. ed. Freiburg i. B.: J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1891.
- Kaye, Bruce. "'One Flesh' and Marriage." Colloquium: Australian & New Zealand Theological Review 22.2 (1990): 46-57.
- Kebekus, Norbert. Die Joseferzählung : Literarkritische Und Redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen Zu Genesis 37-50. Münster ; New York: Waxmann, 1990.
- Keefe, Alice A. "Rapes of Women/Wars of Men." Semeia 61 (1993): 79-97.
- Keil, C. F. and Delitzsch. Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament: The Pentateuch--Genesis. Grand Rapids: Eerdamans, n. d.
- Keith, Alexander. The Land of Israel : According to the Covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. New York: Harper, 1855.
- Kelley, Page H. Journey to the Land of Promise : Genesis-Deuteronomy. Macon, Ga.: Smyth & Helwys, 1997.
- Kellner, Max. The Deluge in the Izdubar Epic and in the Old Testament. [Cambridge]: Church Review, 1888.
- Kellogg, Samuel H. The Genesis and Growth of Religion; the L. P. Stone Lectures for 1892, at Princeton Theological Seminary. New York, London,: Macmillan and co., 1892.
- Kelly, William. In the Beginning, and the Adamic Earth : An Exposition of Genesis I., Ii.3. London Glasgow: Alfred Holness ; R.L. Allan & Son, 1894.
- . The Creation : A Lecture on Genesis 1 and 2. Denver, Colo.: Wilson Foundation, 1900.
- . In the Beginning, and, the Adamic Earth; an Exposition of Genesis I.-Ii. 3. New , rev. ed. London,: T. Weston, 1907.
- Kelso, James A., and David E. Culley. Hebrew-English Vocabulary to the Book of Genesis. New York: Scribner, 1917.
- Kemper, Jeffrey G. "Flesh and Spirit in the Old Testament: The Language of

- Dependence." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Kempf, Stephen W. "Genesis 3:14-19: Climax of the Discourse?" Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics 6.4 (1993): 354-77.
- . "A Discourse Analysis of Genesis 2:25-3:24 with Implications for Interpretation and Bible Translation." Ph. D. Universite Laval, 1995.
- . "Introducing the Garden of Eden: The Structure and Function of 2:4b-7." Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics 7.4 (1996): 33-53.
- Kendall, R. T. All's Well That Ends Well : The Life of Jacob. Carlisle: Paternoster Press, 1998.
- Kendrick, W. Gerald. "Selected Translation Problems in Genesis." Bible Translator 41.4 (1990): 425-31.
- Kennedy, James M. "Peasants in Revolt. Political Allegory in Genesis 2-3." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 47 (1990): 3-14.
- Kenyon, Frederic G. The Codex Alexandrinus (Royal Ms. 1 D V-Viii) in Reduced Photographic Facsimile. Old Testament. Part I, Genesis--Ruth. London,: The British Museum, 1915.
- Kermode, Frank. The Genesis of Secrecy : On the Interpretation of Narrative. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1979.
- Kessler, Edward. "The Sacrifice of Isaac (the Aqedah) in Christian and Jewish Tradition: Artistic Representation." Borders, Boundaries and the Bible. Ed. Martin O'Kane. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 74-98.
- Kessler, M. "Gen 34: An Interpretation." Reformed Review 19 (1965-66): 3-8.
- . "Rhetorical Criticism of Gen 7." Rhetorical Criticism: Essays in Honor of J. Muilenburg. Ed. J. J. and M. Kessler Jackson. Pittsburgh: Pickwick Press, 1974. 1-17.
- Keymer, Nathaniel. Notes on Genesis, or, Christ and His Church among the Patriarchs. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1880.
- Kidner, Derek. Genesis : An Introduction and Commentary. [1st] ed. Chicago,: Inter-varsity Press, 1967.
- . Genesis : Introducción Y Comentario. Buenos Aires ; Downers Grove, Il. Grand Rapids, MI: Ediciones Certeza ;Subcomision Literatura Cristiana de la Iglesia Cristiana Reformada, 1985.
- Kikawada, I. M. "Two Notes on Eve." Journal of Biblical Literature 91.1 (1972): 33-37.
- . "The Shape of Genesis 11:1-9." Rhetorical Criticism: Essays in Honor of J. Muilenburg. Ed. J. J. and M. Kessler Jackson. Pittsburgh: Pickwick Press, 1974. 18-32.
- Kikawada, Isaac M., and Arthur Quinn. Before Abraham Was : The Unity of Genesis 1-11. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1985.
- Kille, D. Andrew. "Psychological Biblical Criticism: Genesis 3 as a Test Case." Ph. D. Graduate Theological Union, 1997.
- Killmer, A. D. "The Mesopotamian Concept of Overpopulation and Its Solution as Reflected in Mythology." Orientalia 41 (1972): 160-77.

- Kilmer, A Draffkorn. "The Mesopotamian Counterparts of the Biblical Nephilim." Perspectives on Language and Text: Essays and Poems in Honor of F. I. Andersen's Sixtieth Birthday. Ed. E. W. and E. G. Newing Conrad. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1987.
- Kim, Suk Kyoo. "A Critical Introduction to the Book of Genesis." 1960.
- King, Edward. Practical Reflections Upon Every Verse of the Book of Genesis. London ; New York: Longmans Green, 1892.
- King, J. R. "The Joseph Story and Divine Politics: A Comparative Study of a Biographic Formula from the Ancient Near East." Journal of Biblical Literature 106 (1987): 577-94.
- Kipp, P. E. Is Moses Scientific? First Chapter of Genesis Tested by Latest Discoveries of Science. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1893.
- Kirsch, J. "What Did Sarah See?" Bible Review 14.5 (1998): 2, 49.
- Kissling, Paul J. "The Rainbow in Genesis 9:12-17: A Triple Entendre?" Stone-Campbell Journal 4.2 (2001): 249-61.
- Kitchen, Kenneth A. "The Old Testament in Its Context: I. From the Origins to the Eve of the Exodus." Theological Students' Fellowship Bulletin 59 (1971): 2-10.
- Kitchen, K. A. "The Egyptian Evidence on Ancient Jordan." Edom and Moab: The Beginning of the Iron Age in Southern Jordan. Ed. P. Bienkowski. Merseyside: Collis, 1992. 21-34.
- . "Some Egyptian and Near Eastern Background to Genesis 12-50." He Swore an Oath. Ed. R. S. Hess, P. E. Satterhwaite, and G. J. Wenham. Cambridge: Tyndale House, 1993. 67-92.
- Klaus, Nathan. "The Pivot Pattern: Genesis 43:3-5 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 158 (1999): 244-51.
- Klein, George L. "Reading Genesis 1." Southwestern Journal of Theology 44.1 (2001): 22-38.
- Klein, Joseph P. "How Job Fulfills God's Word to Cain." Bible Review 9.3 (1993): 40-43.
- Klein, Michael L. "A Genizah Fragment of Palestinian Targum to Genesis 15:1-4." Hebrew Union College Annual 49 (1978): 73-87.
- Klein, Ralph W. "Call, Covenant, and Community: The Story of Abraham and Sarah." Currents in Theology and Missions 1 (1988): 120-27.
- Klemm, Peter. "Kain Und Die Kainiten." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 78.4 (1981): 391-408.
- Kline, Meredith G. "The Ha-Bi-Ru -- Kin or Foe of Israel?" Westminster Theological Journal 10 (1957): 46-70.
- . "Because It Had Not Rained." Westminster Theological Journal 20 (1958): 146-57.
- Kline, M. G. "Divine Kingship and Gen 6:1-4." Westminster Theological Journal 24 (1962): 187-204.
- . "Oath and Ordeal Signs." Westminster Theological Journal 27 (1965): 115-39.

- Kline, M. G. "Abraham's Amen." Westminster Theological Journal 31 (1968): 1-11.
- . "Creation in the Image of the Glory-Spirit." Westminster Theological Journal 39 (1977): 250-72.
- Kline, Meredith G. "The Servant and the Serpent." Kerux 8.1 (1993): 20-37.
- Kloos, C. J. L. "The Flood on Speaking Terms with God." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94 (1982): 639-42.
- Kloppenborg, John S. "City and Wasteland: Narrative World and the Beginning of the Sayings Gospel (Q)." Semeia 52 (1990): 145-60.
- Klotz, John W. Genes, Genesis, and Evolution. Saint Louis :: Concordia Pub. House, 1955.
- Klueger, Hermann. Ueber Genesis Und Composition Der Halacha-Sammlung Edujot. Breslau: Th. Schatzky, 1895.
- Knauf, Ernst A. "Alter Und Herkunft Der Edomitischen Königsliste Gen 36, 31-39." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 97.2 (1985): 245-53.
- Knight, G. A. F. Theology in Pictures: A Commentary on Gen 1-11. Edinburgh: Handsel Press, 1981.
- Knight, George W. "Male and Female Related He Them: An Interaction with Jewett, Scanzoni and Hardesty, and the Bible." Christianity Today 20.14 (1976): 709-13.
- Knobel, August. Die Völkertafel Der Genesis Ethnographische Untersuchungen. Giessen: J. Ricker, 1850.
- Knobloch, Frederick W. "Hebrew Sounds in Greek Script: Transcriptions and Related Phenomena in the Septuagint, with Special Focus on Genesis." Ph. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1995.
- Koch, Róbert. The Riddle of Genesis. Chicago: Franciscan Herald Press, 1968.
- Kodell, J. "Jacob Wrestles with Esau (Gen 32:23-32)." Biblical Theology Bulletin 10 (1980): 65-70.
- Kolar, Yitzhak. "The Story of Noah and His Sons in a New Light [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 91 (1982): 195-202.
- Koler, Yitzhak. "The Creation of Man." Beth Mikra 94 (1983): 223-29.
- Konieczny, Richard J. A Missiological Reinterpretation of Genesis 18-19 Abraham, a Model of Fervent Intercession before God on Behalf of the Nations in Fulfilment of His Calling as the Vehicle of Blessing. 1996.
- König, Eduard. Die Genesis. 2. und 3. allseitig erg. Aufl. ed. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1925.
- Konrad, Johann-Friedrich. Abbild Und Ziel Der Schöpfung: Untersuchungen Zur Exegese Von Genesis 1 Und 2 in Barths Kirchlicher Dogatikm. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1962.
- Koole, J. L. "Het Litterair Genre Van Genesis 1-3 [in Dutch]." Gereformeerd Theologisch Tijdschrift 63 (1963): 81-122.
- Kopestonsky, T. Stephen, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Genesis 2:7 and 2:17 as Seen in the Light of Some Patristic Commentary." 1963.

- Koptak, Paul E. "Judah in the Biblical Story of Joseph: Rhetorical and Biography in the Light of Kenneth Burke's Theory of Identification." Ph. D. Northwestern University, 1990.
- . "Reading Scripture with Kenneth Burke: Genesis 38." Covenant Quarterly 55.2-3 (1997): 84-91.
- Korsak, Mary Phil. At the Start-- Genesis Made New : A Translation of the Hebrew Text. Louvain: Leuvense Schrijversaktie, 1992.
- . "Eve, Malignant or Maligned?" Cross Currents 44.4 (1994/95): 453-62.
- Kosters, Willem Hendrik. "De Historie-Beschouwing Van Den Deuteronomist Met De Berichten in Genesis-Numeri Vergeleken." S.C. van Doesburgh, 1868.
- Kovacs, Brian W. "Structure and Narrative Rhetoric in Genesis 2-3 Reflections on the Problem of Non-Convergent Structuralist Exegetical Methodologies." Semeia 18 (1980): 139-47.
- Kraft, Charles F. Genesis: Beginnings of the Biblical Drama. [New York]: Woman's Division of Christian Service Board of Missions the Methodist Church, 1964.
- Kramer, S. N. "The 'Babel of Tongues': A Sumerian Version." Journal of the American Oriental Society 1968 (1968): 108-11.
- Kravitz, Nathan. Genesis: A New Interpretation of the First Three Chapters. New York,: Philosophical Library, 1967.
- Kroeze, Jan Hendrik. "Genesis Veertien; Een Exegetisch-Historoische Studie." S.T.D. Universiteit Amsterdam, 1937.
- Kronholm, Tryggve. "Motifs from Genesis 1-11 in the Genuine Hymns of Ephrem the Syrian with Particular Reference to the Influence of Jewish Exegetical Tradition." LiberLäromedel/Gleerup, 1978.
- Kruger, H. A. J. "Myth, Ideology, and Wisdom: A Brief Survey." Old Testament Essays 14 (2001): 47-75.
- . "Genesis 3 Part II: Myth as Vehicle for a Polemic against Religion, Ideology and Wisdom." Old Testament Essays 14 (2001): 214-34.
- . "Myth, Ideology, and Wisdom: A Brief Survey." Old Testament Essays 14.1 (2001): 47-75.
- Krummacher, G. D., and F. W. Krummacher. Jacob Wrestling with the Angel. New York: J. S. Taylor, 1841.
- Kselman, J. S. "A Note on Gen. 7:11." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 35.4 (1973): 491-93.
- Kuenen, Abraham. The Five Books of Moses a Lecture. London: Williams & Norgate, 1877.
- . An Historico-Critical Inquiry into the Origin and Composition of the Hexateuch (Pentateuch and Book of Joshua). London,: Macmillan, 1886.
- Kugel, James. "Why Was Lamech Blind?" Hebrew Annual Review 12 (1990): 91-103.
- Kugel, James. "The Story of Dinah in the Testament of Levi." Harvard

- Theological Review 85.1 (1992): 1-34.
- . "The Ladder of Jacob." Harvard Theological Review 88.2 (1995): 209-27.
- Kulling, Samuel R. "Bibelerklärung: Genesis 79: Teil: Kapitel 10,1-11,9." Fundamentum 22.1 (2001): 7-17.
- . "Bibelerklärung: Genesis 80: Teil: Kapitel 10 (Vorbemerkungen)." Fundamentum 22.2 (2001): 12-22.
- . "Bibelerklärung: Genesis 81. Teil: Kapitel 10,1-11,9." Fundamentum 22.3 (2001): 13-29.
- Külling, S. R. "Zur Datierung Der "Genesis-P-Stücke" Namentlich Des Kapitels Genesis Xvii." J. H. Kok, 1964.
- Kundert, Lukas. Die Opferung, Bindung Isaaks. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1998.
- Kunin, Seth D. "The Death of Isaac: Structuralist Analysis of Genesis 22." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 64 (1994): 57-81.
- . "Perilous Wives and (Relatively) Safe Sisters." Journal of Progressive Judaism 2 (1994): 15-34.
- Kurtz, Edward Cuyler. "and Behold, the Camels Were Coming" (Genesis 24:63). Grand Rapids, Mich.,: Zondervan Publishing House, 1941.
- Kvanvig, Helge S. "Gen 6, 1-4 as an Antediluvian Event." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 16 (2002): 79-112.

L

- Labuschagne, C. J. "The Literary and Theological Function of Divine Speech in the Pentateuch." Vetus Testamentum Supplement. Vol. 36. Leiden: Brill, 1985. 154-73.
- . "The Life Spans of the Patriarchs." New Avenues in the Study of the Old Testament. Ed. A. S. van der Woude. Vol. 25. Oudtestamentische Studien. Leiden: Brill, 1989. 121-27.
- Laeuchi, Samuel. "The Expulsion of Adam and Eve: Introduction to the Hermeneutic of Play." Religious Traditions 14 (1991): 1-57.
- Lagarde, Paul de. Genesis Graece E Fide Editionis Sixtinae Addita Scripturae Discrepantia E Libris Manu Scriptis a Se Ipso Conlatis Et Editionibus Complutensi Et Aldina Adcuratissime Enotata. Lipsiae [Leipzig]: B.G. Teubneri, 1868.
- Lai, Chien-Luo P. "Jacob's Blessing on Judah (Genesis 48:8-12) within the Hebrew Old Testament: A Study of in-Textual, Inner-Textual, and Inter-Textual Interpretations." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1993.
- Lambe, Anthony J. "Genesis 38: Literary Design and Context." M. A. Memorial University of Newfoundland, Canada, 1994.
- . "Judah's Development: The Pattern of Departure-Transition-Return." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 83 (1999): 53-68.
- Lambert, W. B. "The Domesticated Camel in the Second Millennium." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 160 (1960): 42-43.
- . "The Babylonian Background of Genesis." Journal of Theological Studies 16 (1965): 287-300.
- Lambert, W. B. and A. R. Millard. Atrahasis. The Babylonian Story of the Flood (London: Oxford, 1969).
- Lance, H. Darrell. "The Bible and Homosexuality." American Baptist Quarterly 8.2 (1989): 140-51.
- Landes, G. M. "Creation Tradition in Prov 8:22-31 and Gen 1." A Light Unto My Path: Old Testament Studies in Honor of J. M. Myers. Ed. H. N. Bream, R. D. Heim, and C. A. Moore. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1974. 279-93.
- Landy, F. "The Song of Songs and the Garden of Eden." Journal of Biblical Literature 98 (1979): 513-28.
- Landy, Francis. "The Name of God and the Image of God and Man: A Response to David Clines." Theology 84 (1981): 164-70.
- Landy, F. "Narrative Techniques and Symbolic Transactions in the Akedah." Signs and Wonders: Biblical Texts in Literary Focus. Ed. J. C. Exum. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 1989. 1-40.
- Lang, B. "Non-Semitic Deluge Stories and the Book of Genesis: A Bibliographical and Critical Survey." Anthropos 80 (1985): 605-16.

- Lange, Johann Peter, Tayler Lewis, and A. Gosman. Genesis, or, the First Book of Moses Together with a General Theological and Homiletical Introduction to the Old Testament. 5th rev. ed. New York: Charles Scribner, 1884.
- Langlamet, Francois. "Arithmetique Des Scribes Et Texte Consonantique: Gen 46, 1-7 Et 1 Sam 17, 1-54." Revue biblique 97.3 (1990): 408-13.
- Lanser, Susan S. "(Feminist) Criticism in the Garden: Inferring Genesis 2-3." Semeia 41 (1988): 67-84.
- Larsson, Gerhard. "Remarks Concerning the Noah-Flood Complex." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112 (2000): 75-77.
- Lasine, S. "Guest and Host in Judges 19: Lot's Hospitality in an Inverted World." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 29 (1984): 37-59.
- Lau, Susan C. "Garden as a Symbol of Sacred Space." Ph. D. University of Pittsburgh, 1981.
- Laurin, R. B. "The Tower of Babel Revisited." Biblical and near Eastern Studies: Essays in Honor of W. L. Lasor. Ed. G. A. Tuttle. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1978. 142-45.
- Law, Henry. Christ Is All : The Gospel in Genesis. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 1960.
- Lawlor, John I. "The Test of Abraham Genesis 22:1-19." Grace Theological Journal 1.1 (1980): 19-35.
- Lawton, Robert B. "Genesis 2:24: Trite or Tragic?" Journal of Biblical Literature 105.1 (1986): 97-98.
- Layton, S. C. "The Steward in Ancient Israel: A Study of ('Aser) 'Al-Habbayit in Its near Eastern Setting." Journal of Biblical Literature 109 (1990): 633-49.
- Le Tellier, Robert Ignatius. Day in Mamre, Night in Sodom : Abraham and Lot in Genesis 18 and 19. Leiden ; New York: E.J. Brill, 1995.
- Leach, David A. Genesis, the Book of Beginnings. Valley Forge, PA: Judson Press, 1984.
- Leach, Edmund Ronald. Genesis as Myth, and Other Essays. London,: Cape, 1969.
- Leake, James Douglas. "The Theology of the Genesis Flood Narrative." Th. M. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1984.
- LeBeau, George Edward. "An Exegesis of Genesis 9:1-7." 1979.
- Lee, Archie C. C. "Genesis 1 and the Plagues Tradition in Psalm Cv." Vetus Testamentum 40.3 (1990): 257-63.
- Lee, Jeong Woo. "A Glimmer of Hope-Genesis 5." Kerux 11.2 (1996): 7-14.
- Lehmann, M. R. "Abraham's Purchase of Machpelah and Hittite Law." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 129 (1953): 15-18.
- Leibowitz, Nehama, and Aryeh Newman. Studies in Bereshit (Genesis) : In the Context of Ancient and Modern Jewish Bible Commentary. 4th rev. ed. Jerusalem: World Zionist Organization Department for Torah Education and Culture, 1981.
- Leirel, D. "Two Forgotten Place-Names in the Bible." Bulletin of the Israel

- Exploration Society 24 (1959): 54-55.
- Leith, Mary J. W. "Back to the Garden." Bible Review 18 (2002): 10-11, 46.
- Lemaire, A. "Cycle Primitif D'abraham Et Context Geographico-Historique." History and Tradition of Early Israel: Studies Presented to Eduard Nielsen. Ed. A. and B. Otzen Lemaire. Leiden: Brill, 1993. 62-75.
- Lenchak, Timothy A. "Puzzling Passages: 'So the Lord Put a Mark on Cain, Lest Anyone Should Kill Him at Sight' (Gen 4:15)." The Bible Today 38 (2000): 53.
- Lenormant, François. La Genèse Traduction D'après L'hébreu, Avec Distinction Des Éléments Constitutifs Du Texte, Suivie D'un Essai De Restitution Des Livres Primitifs Dont S'est Servi Le Dernier Rédacteur. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1883.
- Lerner, Berel Dov. "'and He Shall Rule over Thee'." Judaism 37.4 (1988): 446-49.
- . "Joseph the Unrighteous." Judaism 38.3 (1989): 278-81.
- . "The Akedah: Machloket L'shem Shamayim Sofa L'hitkayeim." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.2 (2001): 118-24.
- Letellier, Robert I. "Abraham, Lot and the Judge of All the Earth: The Structure, Language, and Symbolism of Genesis 18 and 19 Considered as a Literary Unit." Th. D. Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, 1991.
- . Day in Mamre, Night in Sodom: Abraham and Lot in Genesis 18 and 19 (Leiden: E. J. Brill,).
- Letham, Robert. "In the Space of Six Days: The Days of Creation from Origen to the Westminster Assembly." Westminster Theological Journal 61.2 (1999): 149-74.
- Leung, Kathryn K. "Study on the Egyptian Background of the Joseph Narrative." Th. M. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980.
- Leupold, H. C. Exposition of Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1942.
- Levene, Abraham. The Early Syrian Fathers on Genesis : From a Syriac Ms. On the Pentateuch in the Mingana Collection. London: Taylor's Foreign Press, 1951.
- Levenson, Jon D. "Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religions, Histoires, and Modern Misinterpretations." Judaism 47.3 (1998): 259-77.
- Leviant, Curt. "Parallel Lives: The Trials and Traumas of Isaac and Ishmael." Bible Review 15.2 (1999): 20-25, 47.
- Levin, Arnold G. "The Tree of Life; Geneiss 2:9; 3:22-24." Ph. D. Harvard University, 1966.
- Levin, Schneir. "Jacob's Limp." Judaism 44.3 (1995): 325-37.
- Levin, Scheir. "Evolution in the Bible." Jewish Bible Quarterly 23.2 (1995): 120-23.
- Levin, Yigal. "Understanding Biblical Genealogies." Currents in Research: Biblical Studies 9 (2001): 11-46.
- . "Nimrod the Mighty, King of Kish, King of Sumer and Akkad." Vetus

- Testamentum 52 (2002): 350-66.
- Levine, Etan. "The Living Testament of Jacob-Israel." Dor Le Dor 12.1 (1983): 30-35.
- Levinson, Joshua. "An-Other Woman: Joseph and Potiphar's Wife: Staging the Body Politic." Jewish Bible Quarterly 87.3-4 (1997): 269-301.
- Levitt, Zola. Jacob Have I Loved. 1 sound cassette. Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, 1993.
- Levy, Yamin. "Flat and Forming: Genesis 1 and 2 Revisited." Tradition 27.1 (1992): 20-33.
- Lewcow, Theodor. "Gen 4, 1, 25: Zwei Archaische Geburtsberichte." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.3 (1994): 485-86.
- Lewis, Joe. "Yahwistic Kerygma in the Jacob Narratives." Perspectives in Religious Studies 5.2 (1978): 100-6.
- Lewis, Jack. "The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 37.4 (1994): 481-96.
- Lewis, Jack P. A Study of the Interpretation of Noah and the Flood in Jewish and Christian Literature. Lewiston, NY: E. Mellen Press, 1968.
- Lewis, J. P. "The Days of Creation: An Historical Survey of Interpretation." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 32 (1989): 433-55.
- Lewis, Jack P. "The Woman's Seed (Gen. 3:15)." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 34.3 (1991): 299-319.
- L'Heureux, Conrad E. In and out of Paradise : The Book of Genesis from Adam and Eve to the Tower of Babel. New York: Paulist Press, 1983.
- Lichenstein, Murray. "Idiom, Rhetoric and the Text of Genesis 41:16." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society of Columbia University 19 (1989): 85-94.
- Licht, Jacob. Storytelling in the Bible. 2d ed. Jerusalem: Magnes Press Hebrew University, 1986.
- Lichtenstein, Aaron. "The Seven Noahide Laws and Their Mosaic Counterparts." Ph. D. New York University, 1968.
- Lichtenstein, Aaron. "Isaac and Laughter." Dor Le Dor 18.1 (1989): 13-18.
- Lim, Johnson T. K. Grace in the Midst of Judgment : Grappling with Genesis 1-11. Berlin ; New York: W. de Gruyter, 2002.
- Lincoln, William. Typical Foreshadowings in Genesis, or, the World to Come and the Divine Preparation for It. New York,.
- Lindars, Barnabas. "Enoch and Christology." Expository Times 92 (1981): 295-99.
- Lindemulder, Paul. "Hagar's Wilderness Sojourn." Kerux 15.3 (2000): 19-25.
- Lipinski, Edouard. "Les Chamites Selon Gen 10, 6-20 Et 1 Chr 1, 8-16." Zeitschrift fur Althebraistik 5.2 (1002): 135-62.
- Lipton, Diana. "The Covenant Pieces: Visions or Dream?" Journal of Progressive Judaism 1 (1993): 85-102.
- . Revisions of the Night : Politics and Promises in the Patriarchal Dreams of Genesis. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 1999.
- Lloyd, Gwilym. "The Creation Stories of Genesis - a Basis for a Theology of

- Nature and of Man's Responsibility for His Environment." Journal of Religion 7.1 (1971): 11-28.
- Lloyd, J. An Analysis of the First Eleven Chapters of the Book of Genesis. London,: Bagster, 1869.
- Lo, Jingjer. "The Contribution of Literary Features and Rhetorical Devices in Narrative Plot Climax of Genesis 22:1-19 to Abraham Narrative (Genesis 12-25)." 2001.
- Loader, James A. "The Sin of Sodom in the Talmud and Midrash." Old Testament Essays 3.3 (1990): 231-45.
- . "The Prophets and Sodom: The Prophetic Use of the Sodom and Gomorrah Theme." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 47.1 (1991): 5-25.
- . "Rhythm in the Primeval Narrative." Old Testament Essays 13 (2000): 204-17.
- Lockshin, Martin, I. "Rabbi Samuel Ben Meir's Commentary on Genesis." Ph. D. Brandeis University, 1984.
- Lockwood, Peter F. "Guile and Grace: The Significance of Genesis 32-34 for the Literary and Theological Coherence of the Jacob Cycle." Th. D. Lutheran Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Loewenstamm, Samuel E. "Man as Image and Son of God [in Hebrew]." Tarbiz 27 (1957): 1-2.
- Loewenstamm, S. E. "'Hattenna (Gen. 31, 39) [in Hebrew]." Leshonenu 29 (1964/65): 69-70.
- . "The Seven-Day-Unit in Ugaritic Epic Literature." Israel Exploration Journal 15 (1965): 122-23.
- Long, G. H. "God's Covenants Are Conditional." Evangelical Quarterly 30 (1958).
- Longacre, R. E. "The Discourse Structure of the Flood Narrative." Journal of the American Academy of Religion 47 (1979): 89-133.
- . "Who Sold Joseph into Egypt?" Interpretation and History: Fs A. A. Macrae. Ed. R. L. Harris, S. H. Quek, and R. Vannoy. Singapore: Christian Life, 1986. 75-91.
- Longacre, Robert E. "Genesis as Soap Opera: Some Observations About Storytelling in the Hebrew Bible." Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics 7.1 (1995): 1-8.
- . Joseph : A Story of Divine Providence : A Text Theoretical and Textlinguistic Analysis of Genesis 37 and 39-48. 2nd ed. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 2003.
- Loong, Cindy. Where Is the Lamb? Genesis 22:1-19, the Establishment of a Memorial of Faith for the People of God of All Time. 1999.
- Lopez, Ediberto. "Relecturas De Genesis 22. El Temprano Judaismo Y El Cristianismo Primitivo Y El Sacrificio De Isaac." Revista de Interpretacion Biblica Latino-americana 40 (2001): 62-83.
- Lord, David A. "Literary Analysis in the Book of Genesis." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Loren, Aaron Q. "Nota Testuale a Gen 39,20 Nella Versione Dell Lxx." Henoch

- 23 (2001): 39-41.
- Los, F. J. "The Table of Peoples of the Tenth Chapter of Genesis." Mankind Quarterly 7 (1967): 144-52.
- Louth, Andrew, Marco Conti, and Thomas C. Oden. Genesis 1-11. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2001.
- Lovelady, Stephen C. "Bney Ha-Elohim Pericope: A Biblical and Theological Study." M.A. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1986.
- Low, Alvin A. K. "An Exegesis of Genesis 22:1-19." 1982.
- Lowenthal, Eric I. The Joseph Narrative in Genesis. New York,: Ktav Pub. House, 1973.
- Lucas, Ernest. Can We Believe Genesis Today? : The Bible and the Questions of Science. 2nd ed. Leicester: Inter-Varsity, 2001.
- Lucas, E. C. "Some Scientific Issues Related to the Understanding of Genesis 1-3." Themelios 12.2 (1987): 46-51.
- Luke, Helen M. "Jacob and Esau." Parabola Magazine 19.2 (1994): 22-24.
- Luke, K. "Isaac's Blessing: Genesis 27." Scripture 20 (1968): 33-41.
- . "The Blessing Jacob Conferred Upon Ephraim (Gen 48:8-20)." Irish Theological Studies 14 (1977): 72-90.
- . "Esau's Marriage." Indian Journal of Theology 25 (1988): 171-90.
- Lukinsky, Joseph. "The Joseph Story as a Master Story." Conservative Judaism 48.2 (1996): 55-63.
- Lunceford, Joe E. "Biblical Women Weren't Always Submissive." Priscilla Papers 14.4 (2000): 13-17.
- Lund, Jerome A. "The Influence of the Septuagint on the Peshitta: A Re-Evaluation of the Criteria in Light of Comparative Study of the Versions in Genesis and Psalms." Ph. D. Hebrew University, 1989.
- Lundy, Daniel G. "A Hermeneutical Framework for the Role of Women." Baptist Review of Theology 2.2 (1992): 55-76.
- Luria, Ben-Zion. "Melchizedek King of Salem Priest of God Most High [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 32 (1986): 1-3.
- Luther, Martin. Luther's Commentary on Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 1958.
- Luther, Martin, and Henry P. Cole. The Creation: A Commentary on the First Five Chapters of the Book of Genesis. Edinburgh,: T & T. Clark, 1858.
- Lütten, Horst. Mein Herz Schlägt Für Kain : Genesis 1-11 Für Menschen Unserer Zeit. Stuttgart: Radius-Verlag, 1997.
- Lutz, David A. "The Isaac Tradition in the Book of Genesis." Ph. D. Drew University, 1969.
- Luyster, R. "Wind and Water: Cosmogonic Symbolism in the Old Testament." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93 (1981): 1-10.
- Lyke, Larry L. "Where Does 'the Boy' Belong? Compositional Strategy in Genesis 21:14." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 56.4 (1994): 637-48.
- Lyons, William J. Canon and Exegesis: Canonical Praxis and the Sodom

Literature. (Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press,

M

- Maalorf, Tony T. "Ishmael in Biblical History." Ph. D. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Maarten, Paul J. "Genesis 4:17-24: A Case Study in Eisegesis." Tyndale Bulletin 47.1 (1996): 143-62.
- Mabee, C. "Jacob and Laban: The Structure of Judicial Proceedings (Gen 31:25-42)." Vetus Testamentum 30 (1980): 192-307.
- Macchi, Jean-Daniel. Israel Et Ses Tribus Selon Genese 49. Orbis Biblicus Et Orientalis. Vol. 171. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1999.
- . "Amour Et Violence: Dina Et Sichem En Genese 34." Foi et Vie 99.4 (2000): 29-38.
- . Israel et ses tribus selon Genese 49 (Fribourg, Editions Universitaires Fribourg, 1999).
- MacDonald, Donald. Creation and the Fall a Defence and Exposition of the First Three Chapters of Genesis. Edinburgh London: Thomas Constable ; Hamilton Adams, 1856.
- Machinist, Peter, and Biblical Archaeology Society. Making Humans in the Image of God Reflections on Genesis 1-3. 1 videocassette (62 min.). Biblical Archaeology Society, [Washington, D.C.], 1999.
- Mackintosh, Charles Henry. Notes on the Book of Genesis. Boston: Believers' Book Rooms, 1861.
- . Genesis to Deuteronomy: Notes on the Pentateuch. [1st in one v.] ed. Neptune, N.J.,: Loizeaux Bros., 1972.
- MacLeod, David J. "The Judgment of Sodom: An Exposition of Genesis 19:1-29." Emmaus Journal 2.2 (1993): 154-72.
- Maher, Michael. Genesis. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1982.
- . Targum Pseudo-Jonathan, Genesis. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1992.
- Mahl, Robert. "Genesis 3:15 and the Protevangelium." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1978.
- Maier, Walter Arthur. Mimeographed Notes on Genesis. [S.l.: s.n.
- Major, W. In the Beginning: Creation Myths from Ancient Mesopotamian, Israel and Greece. Chico: Scholars Press, 1982.
- Malamat, Abraham. "Tribal Societies: Biblical Genealogies and African Lineage Systems." Archives europeennes de sociologie 14 (1973): 126-36.
- . "A Note on the Ritual of Treaty Making in Mari and the Bible." Israel Exploration Journal 45.4 (1995): 226-29.
- Malchow, Bruce. "Contrasting View of Nature in the Hebrew Bible." Dialog 26.1 (1987): 40-43.
- Maller, Allen S. "The Difficult Verse in Genesis 4:26." Dor Le Dor 18.4 (1990): 257-63.

- Malul, Meir. "More on Pahad Yishaq (Genesis Xxi 42, 53) and the Oath by the Thigh." Vetus Testamentum 35.2 (1985): 192-200.
- Manahan, Ronald E. "A Re-Examination of the Cultural Mandate: An Analysis and Evaluation of the Dominion Materials." Th. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1982.
- Mandel, Paul. "The Call of Abraham: A Midrash Revisted." Prooftexts 14.3 (1994): 267-84.
- Manly, Frances. "Jacob at the Jabbok: An Exegesis of Genesis 32:22-32." Unitarian Universalist Christian 48.1-2 (1993): 27-46.
- Manning, Philip. "Melchizedek's Eucharist." Expository Times 111.5 (2000): 158-60.
- Manor, Dale W. "A Brief History of Levirate Marriage as It Relates to the Bible." Restoration Quarterly 27.3 (1984): 129-42.
- Mansoor, Menahem. Biblical Hebrew Step-by-Step, V. 2 : Readings from the Book of Genesis. 3rd ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1984.
- Manzy, Robert N. "The Identities of Abraham's Three Visitors in Genesis 18 and 19." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Marabella, Lynne. "Women and God: Dialogues, Hermeneutical Interpretations of Conversations in the Book of Genesis." Ph. D. Pacifica Graduate Institute, 2001.
- Marcus, David. "Traditional Jewish Responses to the Question of Deceit in Genesis 27." Jews, Christians, and the Theology of the Hebrew Scriptures. Ed. Alice and Joel S. Kaminsky Bellis. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2000. 293-305.
- Margalith, Othniel. "Gen 49:10/Deut 3:2-3: A New Look at Old Problems." Vetus Testamentum 19 (1969): 202-10.
- . "The Riddle of Genesis 14 and Melchizedek." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112.4 (2000): 501-8.
- Margenau, Henry, and Roy Abraham Varghese. Cosmos, Bios, Theos : Scientists Reflect on Science, God, and the Origins of the Universe, Life, and Homo Sapiens. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1992.
- Margulis, B. "Gen. Xlix 10/Deut. Xxxiii 2-3." Vetus Testamentum 19.2 (1969): 202-10.
- Mark, Elizabeth Wyner. "The Engendered Shema: Sarah-Echoes in the Name of Israel." Judaism 49.3 (2000): 269-76.
- Marks, Herbert J. "The Language of Adam: Biblical Naming and Poetic Etymology." Ph. D. Yale University, 1985.
- Marlowe, Alexander. The Book of Beginnings : A New Translation of the Book of Genesis ; with Special Attention to Its Poetic Values. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1938.
- Marrs, R. "The Sons of God." Restoration Quarterly 23 (1980): 218-24.
- Marrs, Rick R. "Sacrificing Our Future (Genesis 22)." Restoration Quarterly 29.1 (1987): 47-51.

- Marshall, Celia Brewer. Genesis. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Geneva Press, 1999.
- Marston, Justin. "Jewish Understandings of Genesis 1 to 3." Science and Christian Belief 12.2 (2000): 127-50.
- Martin, Francis. "Male and Female He Created Them: A Summary of the Teaching of Genesis Chapter One." Communio: International Catholic Review 20.2 (1993): 240-65.
- Martin, R. A. "The Earliest Messianic Interpretation of Gen 3:15." Journal of Biblical Literature 84 (1965): 425-27.
- Martin-Achard, Robert. "Remarques Sur Genese 26." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100 (Suppl.) (1988): 22-46.
- Martindale, Gary C. "And Joseph Wept: Stylistics of Affect in Genesis 37-50." Ph. D. Baylor University, 1998.
- Marx, A. "Sens Et Fonction De Gen. Xxii 14." Vetus Testamentum 51.2 (2001): 197-205.
- Marzal, Isaac. "The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men, Development and Destruction [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 91 (1982): 203-19.
- . "Cain's Punishment and the Mark for Identifying His Weakness." Beth Mikra 98 (1984): 235-44.
- Masenya, Madipoane. "A Bosadi (Womanhood) Reading of Genesis 16." Old Testament Essays 11.2 (1998): 271-87.
- Mason, Elizabeth M. "Literary Reflections of God: The Characterization of Yhwh in the Abrahamic Saga." M. A. Carleton University, 1995.
- Massey, Gerald. The Natural Genesis, or, Second Part of a Book of the Beginnings Containing an Attempt to Recover and Reconstitute the Lost Origins of the Myths and Mysteries, Types and Symbols, Religion and Language, with Egypt for the Mouthpiece and Africa as the Birthplace. London: Williams and Norgate, 1883.
- Master, Jonathan. Divine-Human Dialogue in Genesis. 2003.
- Master, John R. "The Development of the Theocracy in Genesis 1-11." 1973.
- Mastin, B. A. "Who Do Miqneh and Beh Ma Mean in Genesis Xxxiv 23, Xxxvi 6; Numbers Xxxi 9, Xxxii 26?" Vetus Testamentum 45.4 (1995): 491-515.
- Mathews, K. A. Genesis 1-11:26. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman & Holman Publishers, 1996.
- Mathewson, S. D. "An Exegetical Study of Gen 38." Bibliotheca Sacra 146 (1989): 373-92.
- Mathewson, Steven D. q, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Relationship of Genesis 38 to the Joseph Story." 1986.
- Mathys, Hans-Peter. "Genesis 29, 15-30." Jacob: Commentaire. Ed. Jean-Daniel and Thomas Romer Macchi. Geneve: Labor et Fides, 2001.
- Matsuda, Ronald Mario. "The Theocratic Program in Genesis 1-11." 1969.
- Matthews, Edward G. "The Armenian Commentary on the Book of Genesis Attributed to Ephrem the Syrian: An Edition of the Armenian Text with Introduction, English Translation and Commentary." Ph. D. Columbia

- University, 1996.
- Matthews, Kenneth A. Genesis 1-11:26. New American Commentary. Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman Publishers, 1996.
- Matthews, V. H. "Pastoralists and Patriarchs." Biblical Archaeologist 44 (1981): 215-18.
- . "The Wells of Gerar." Biblical Archaeologist 49 (1986): 118-26.
- . "Hospitality and Hostility in Gen 19 and Judg 19." Biblical Theology Bulletin 22 (1992): 3-11.
- . "The Anthropology of Clothing in the Joseph Narrative." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 65 (1995): 25-36.
- Matthews, Victor Harold. "The Unwanted Gift: Implications of Obligatory Gift Giving in Ancient Israel." Semeia 87 (1999): 91-104.
- Matthews, V. H. and F. Mims. "Jacob the Trickster and Heir of the Covenant: A Literary Interpretation." Perspectives in Religious Studies 12 (1985): 185-95.
- Matthias, Adolf. "Untersuchungen Über Die Deutsche Übersetzung Des Alten Testaments in Der Münchener Handschrift Cg. 341 Aus Dem Xvi Jh. : Besonders Über Prolog, Genesis Und Exodus." [s.n.], 1902.
- Mattox, Mickey Leland. Defender of the Most Holy Matriarchs : Martin Luther's Interpretation of the Women of Genesis in the Enarrationes in Genesis, 1535-45. Leiden ; Boston: Brill, 2003.
- Maughmer, Noel D. "The Background of the Noahic Curse on Canaan (Genesis 9:22)." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1978.
- Mauldin, F. Louis. "Singularity and a Pattern of Sin, Punishment, and Forgiveness." Perspectives in Religious Studies 10.1 (1983): 41-50.
- Mauro, Fernando M. "A Quesstao Dos Pressupostos Na Interretacao De Genesis 1.1 E 2." Fides Reformata 5.2 (2000): 143-58.
- Maxwell-Mahon, W. D. "'Jacob's Ladder': A Structural Analysis of Scripture." Semitics 7 (1980): 118-30.
- Mayes, A. "The Nature of Sin and Its Origin in the Old Testament." Irish Theological Quarterly 40.3 (1973): 250-63.
- Mays, James L. "'Now I Know': An Exposition of Genesis 22:1-19 and Matthew 26:36-46." Theology Today 58.4 (2002): 519-25.
- Mazor, Y. "Genesis 22: The Ideological Rhetoric and the Psychological Composition." Biblica 67 (1986): 81-88.
- Mbuwayesango, Dora R. "Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarchal Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21)." Semeia 78 (1997): 27-36.
- McAfee, Gene. "Chosen People in a Chosen Land: Theology and Ecology in the Story of Israel's Origins." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 158-74.
- M'Causland, Dominick. Adam and the Adamite, or, the Harmony of Scripture and

- Ethnology. 3rd ed. London: Richard Bentley, 1872.
- McBride, S. Dea. "Divine Protocol: Genesis 1:1-2:3 as Prologue to the Pentateuch." God Who Creates: Essays in Honor of W. Sibley Towner. Ed. William and S. Dean McBride Brown. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2000. 3-41.
- McCabe, Robert V. "A Defense of Literal Days in the Creation Week." Detroit Baptist Seminary Journal 5.97-123 (2000).
- McCarter, P. Kyle. "A New Challenge to the Documentary Hypothesis." Bible Review 4.2 (1988): 34-39.
- McCarthy, D. J. "Three Covenants in Genesis." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 26 (1964): 179-89.
- McCleese, Constance E. "Augustine and Adam's Rib and Eve's Sin: An Evaluation of Theological Sexism in Augustine's Exegesis of Gen. 2:15-25 and Gen. 3." Ph. D. Universite De Montreal, 1998.
- McConnell, Walter L. "An Explication of Ecological Ethics in Light of Biblical Creation Accounts." Ph. D. Queen's University of Belfast, 2000.
- McCoy, Louis F. "Gestures and Their Interpretation in the Genesis Cycle of the Oxford Moralized Bible and Selected Thirteenth Century Manuscripts." Ph. D. University of North Carolina, 1980.
- McCray, Walter Arthur. The Black Presence in the Bible and the Table of Nations, Genesis 10:1-32 : With Emphasis on the Hamitic Genealogical Line from a Black Perspective. 1st ed. Chicago, Ill.: Black Light Fellowship, 1990.
- McCurley, Foster R. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1979.
- McDermott, Brian O. "From Symbol to Doctrine: Creation and Original Sin." Chicago Studies 19.1 (1980): 35-50.
- McEveneu, S. E. "A Comparison of Narrative Styles in the Hagar Stories." Semeia 3 (1975): 64-80.
- McEveneu, Sean. "A Return to Sources in Genesis 28, 10-22?" Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.3 (1994): 375-89.
- McFadden, Robert. "Homosexuality: Some Unresolved Issues." Brethren Life and Thought 39.2 (1994): 91-93.
- McGee, J. Vernon. Going through Genesis. [Whittier, 1956.
- McGee, Richard L. "The Meaning and Implication of Radah and Kabas in Genesis 1:26,28." 1981.
- McGrath, Alister E. The Genesis of Doctrine : A Study in the Foundations of Doctrinal Criticism. Oxford ; Cambridge, Mass.: Basil Blackwell, 1990.
- McGrath, Gavin Basil. "Soteriology: Adam and the Fall." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 49.4 (1997): 252-63.
- . "James Orr's Endorsement of Theistic Evolution." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 51.2 (1999): 114-20.
- McIntosh, John Strayer. "A Study of Augustine's Versions of Genesis." University of Chicago Press, 1912.

- McKane, W. Studies in the Patriarchal Narratives. Edinburgh: Handsel, 1979.
- McKay, Heather A. "Jacob Makes It across the Jabbok. An Attempt to Solve the Success/Failure Ambivalence in Israel's Self-Consciousness." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 38 (1987): 3-13.
- McKay, Heather A. "Confronting Redundancy as Middle Manager and Wife: The Feisty of Genesis 39." Semeia 87 (1999): 215-31.
- McKenzie, J. L. "The Literary Characteristics of Gen 2-3." Theological Studies 15 (1954): 541-72.
- . "Jacob at Peniel: Gen 32:24-32." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 25 (1963): 71-76.
- . "Jacob's Blessing on Pharaoh: An Interpretation of Genesis 46:31-47:26." Westminster Theological Journal 45 (1983).
- McKenzie, S. "'You Have Prevailed': The Function of Jacob's Encounter at Peniel in the Jacob Cycle." Restoration Quarterly 23 (1980): 225-31.
- McKeown, James. "The Theme of Land in Genesis 1-11 and Its Significance for the Abraham Narrative (Part II)." Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 19 (1997): 133-44.
- McKinlay, Judith E. "Reading with Choices and Controls: Genesis 12." Feminist Theology 17 (1998): 75-87.
- . "To Eat or Not to Eat: Where Is Wisdom in This Choice?" Semeia 86 (1999): 73-84.
- McNamara, Martin. Targum Neofiti 1, Genesis. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1992.
- . "Melchizedek: Gen 14, 17-20 in the Targums, in Rabbinic and Early Christian Literature." Biblica 81 (2000): 1-31.
- McNutt, Paula M. "The Land of Nod: Cain and Marginality." Proceedings of Eastern Great Lakes Meetings Biblical Society 19 (1999): 1-25.
- . "In the Shadow of Cain." Semeia 87 (1999): 45-64.
- Mead, James Kirk, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Study of the Promises to the Patriarchs in Genesis and the Prophets." M. A. Reformed Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Meconi, David V. "Grata Sacris Angelis: Gender and the Imago Dei in Augustine's De Trinitate Xii." American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly 74.1 (2000): 47-62.
- Meier, Samuel A. "Linguistic Clues on the Date and Canaanite Origin of Genesis 2:23-24." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 53.1 (1991): 18-24.
- Meile, Eva. "Isaaks Opferung. Eine Note an Nils Alstrup Dahl." Studia Theologica 34.2 (1980): 111-28.
- Melton, John M. "The Serpent Said: The Rhetoric of the Fall in Genesis 3." M. A. Regent University, 1992.
- Mendelsohn, I. "The Preferential Status of the Eldest Son." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 156 (1959): 38-40.
- Menn, Esther, M. "Judah and Tamar (Genesis 38) in Ancient Jewish Exegesis:

- Studies in Literary Form and Hermeneutics." Ph. D. The University of Chicago, 1995.
- . Judah and Tamar (Genesis 38) in Ancient Jewish Exegesis : Studies in Literary Form and Hermeneutics. Leiden ; New York: Brill, 1997.
- Mercer, Samuel A. B. The Book of Genesis. London: A. R. Mowbray and Co., 1919.
- Merrill, Eugene H. "The Peoples of the Old Testament According to Genesis 10." Bibliotheca Sacra 154 (1997): 3-22.
- Meurer, Thomas. "Der Gebirgswettstreit Zwischen Lea Und Rahel: Der Erzahlaufbau Von Gen 29, 31-30, 24 Als Testfall Der Erzahlerischen Geschlossenheit Einer Zusammenhanglos Wirkenden Einheit." Biblische Notizen 107/108 (2001): 93-108.
- Meyer, F. B. Israel: A Prince with God; the Story of Jacob Re-Told. London,: Morgan & Scott.
- Meyer, Lester. "Luther in the Garden of Eden: His Commentary on Genesis 1-3." Word & World 4.4 (1984): 430-36.
- Meyer, Lauree Hersch. "The Figleaf Coverup: Rereading Genesis." Brethren Life and Thought 36.4 (1991): 270-79.
- . "Hagar's Holiness: Genesis 16 and 21." Brethren Life and Thought 37.3 (1992): 145-57.
- Meyer, Martin A. "History of the City of Gaza from the Earliest Times to the Present Day." Columbia University Press, 1907.
- Meyers, C. L. "Gender Roles and Gen 3:16 Revisited." The Word of the Lord Shall Go Forth: Essays in Honor of D. N. Freedman. Ed. C. L. and M. O'Connor Meyers. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1983. 337-54.
- . Discovering Eve: Ancient Israelite Women in Context (New York: Oxford University Press, 1988).
- Mianbé Bétoudji, Denis. El, Le Dieu Suprême Et Le Dieu Des Patriarches (Genesis 14,18-20). Hildesheim ; New York: Olms, 1986.
- Middletown, J. Richard. "The Liberating Image? Interpreting the Imago Dei in Context." Christian Scholar's Review 24.1 (1994): 8-25.
- Miles, Jack. "Jacob's Wrestling Match." Bible Review 14.5 (1998): 22-23.
- Millard, A. R. "The Celestial Ladder and the Gate of Heaven (Gen 28:12, 17)." Expository Times 78 (1966-67): 86-87.
- . "The Meaning of the Name Judah." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 86 (1974): 216-18.
- . "The Etymology of Eden." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 103-6.
- . "A New Babylonian 'Genesis' Story," Tyndale Bulletin 18 (1967) 3-18.
- Millard, Alan R. "Where Was Abraham's Ur? The Case for the Babylonian City." Biblical Archaeology Review 27.3 (2001): 52-53, 57.
- Millard, A. R. and D. J. Wiseman, ed. Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1983.

- Millard, Matthias. Die Genesis Als Eröffnung Der Tora : Kompositions- Und Auslegungsgeschichtliche Annäherungen an Das Erste Buch Mose. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- Miller, Calvin. "Genesis 1:26." Review and Expositor 87.4 (1990): 599-603.
- Miller, David. "The Pseuo-Protoevangelium in Genesis 3:15." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Miller, Edward D. "The Length of the Creative Days of Genesis." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Miller, Hans-Peter. "Das Motiv Fr Die Sinflut." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 97.3 (1985): 295-316.
- Miller, James E. "Sexual Offenses in Genesis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 90 (2000): 41-53.
- Miller, J. M. "In the 'Image' and 'Likeness' of God." Journal of Biblical Literature 91 (1972): 289-304.
- . "The Descendants of Cain: Notes on Gen 4." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 86 (1974): 164-74.
- Miller, Patrick D. Genesis 1-11 : Studies in Structure & Theme. Sheffield: Journal for the study of the Old Testament, 1978.
- Miller, P. D. "Eridu, Dunnu, and Babel: A Study in Comparative Mythology." Hebrew Annual Review 9 (1985): 227-51.
- Miller, William T. "Early Jewish and Christian Hermeneutic of Genesis 18, 1-16 and 32, 23-33." Ph. D., 1979.
- Mills, Abraham. The Ancient Hebrews with an Introductory Essay Concerning the World before the Flood. New York: A.S. Barnes, 1874.
- Mills, Charles D. B. The Tree of Mythology, Its Growth and Fruitage: Genesis of the Nursery Tale, Saws of Folk-Lore, Etc. Syracuse, N. Y.,: C. W. Bardeen, 1889.
- Mills, Montague Stephen. "A Comparison of the Genesis and Lukan Genealogies (the Case for Cainan)." 1978.
- Mills, Watson E. Genesis. Lewiston, N.Y. ; Lampeter, U.K.: Mellen Biblical Press, 2000.
- Milne, D. J. W. "Genesis 3 in the Letter to the Romans." Reformed Theological Review 39.1 (1980): 10-18.
- Milne, Pamela J. "Folktales and Fairy Tales: An Evaluation of Two Proppian Analyses of Biblical Narratives." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 34 (1986): 35-60.
- . "Eve and Adam: Is a Feminist Reading Possible?" Bible Review 4.3 (1988): 12-21, 39.
- . "The Patriarchal Stamp of Scripture: The Implications of Structuralist Analyses for Feminist Hermeneutics." Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion 5.1 (1989): 17-34.
- Mims, Frances. "Jacob the Trickster and Heir of the Covenant: A Literary Interpretation." Perspectives in Religious Studies 12.3 (1985): 185-95.

- Mincy, John Clarke. "The Literal Interpretation of Genesis 3." Biblical Viewpoint 8.2 (1974): 145-53.
- Mincy, John Clarke, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "An Examination of the Literal Interpretation of Genesis 3." 1973.
- Minear, Paul Sevier. Christians and the New Creation : Genesis Motifs in the New Testament. 1st ed. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 1994.
- Minkoff, Harvey. "A Theological Reason for Ambiguity." Journal of Biblical Storytelling 28.4 (2000): 245-50.
- Minocchi, Salvatore. La Genesi Con Discussioni Critiche. Firenze: Biblioteca scientifico-religiosa, 1908.
- Miscall, P. D. "The Jacob and Joseph Stories as Analogies." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 6 (1978): 28-40.
- Miscall, Peter D. "Jacques Derrida in the Garden of Eden." Union Seminary Quarterly Review 44.1/2 (1990): 1-9.
- Mitchell, Hinckley G. T. The World before Abraham According to Genesis I.-XI. With an Introduction to the Pentateuch. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1901.
- . Genesis. New York: Macmillan, 1909.
- Mitchell, John A. "Source Versus Discourse: Harold Bloom and Robert Alter Re-Imagine the Book of Genesis." M. A. Dalhousi University, 1998.
- Mivart, St George Jackson. On the Genesis of Species. New York: D. Appleton, 1871.
- Moberly, R. W. L. "The Earliest Commentary on the Akedah." Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 302-23.
- . "Did the Serpent Get It Right?" Journal of Theological Studies 39 (1988): 1-27.
- Moberly, R. W. L. Genesis 12-50. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1992.
- . "Christ as the Key to Scripture: Genesis 22 Reconsidered." He Swore on Oath. Ed. R. S. Hess, P. E. Satterhwaite, and G. J. Wenham. Cambridge: Tyndale, 1993. 143-73.
- . "Why Did Noah Send out a Raven?" Vetus Testamentum 50 (2000): 345-56.
- Modine, Matthew, et al. Jacob. 1 videocassette (96 min.). Turner Home Entertainment, Atlanta, Ga., 1995.
- Moe, Richard L., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Missions in the Book of Genesis." 1988.
- Molen, Steven. "The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32:22-32." Shofar 11.2 (1993): 16-29.
- Möller, Herbert. Genesis 15 : Eine Erzählung Von Den Anfängen Israels. Würzburg: Echter Verlag, 1988.
- Mondragon, Raymond R. "The Woman's Nature and Role from Genesis 2:18-25." 1977.
- Monro, Margaret T. Thinking About Genesis. London: Longmans Green and Co., 1953.
- Monsengwo-Rasinya, L. "Deux Textes Messianiques De La Septante: Gn 49, 10

- Et Ez 21, 32." Biblica 61.3 (1980): 357-76.
- Montoya, Alex D. "Homosexuality and the Church." Master's Seminary Journal 11.2 (2000): 155-68.
- Moore, John Alexander. From Genesis to Genetics : The Case of Evolution and Creationism. London ; Berkeley: University of California Press, 2002.
- Moorhouse, J. Jacob Three Sermons. London: Macmillan, 1870.
- Moran, W. L. "Atrahasis: The Babylonian Story of the Flood." Biblica 52 (1971): 51-61.
- Moreland, James P., ed. Three Views on Creation and Evolution. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1999.
- Morel-Vergniol, Danielle. "Adam, Even ... Et Lilith?" Foi et Vie 99.4 (2000): 39-51.
- Morgan, Edward W. "A Biblical and Theological Critique of Scientific Creationism." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Morgan, G. Campbell. Genesis. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1911.
- Morgan, Henry E. "Ecological Insights Revealed from the Interpretations of Genesis 1:1-2:18." M. A. Concordia University, 2000.
- Morgenstern, Julian. A Jewish Interpretation of the Book of Genesis. Cincinnati: The Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 1919.
- Morgenstern, Julian. The Book of Genesis: A Jewish Interpretation. [2d] ed. New York,: Schocken Books, 1965.
- Morley, Janet. "In God's Image." Cross Currents 32.3 (1982): 308-15.
- Morris, Henry Madison. The Genesis Record : A Scientific and Devotional Commentary on the Book of Beginnings. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1976.
- Morris, Morris. New Light on Genesis : Or, Creation During Descent in the Scriptures. London: Marshall, 1924.
- Morrison, Abraham Cressy. Seven Reasons Why a Scientist Believes in God. [Westwood, N. J.]: Revell, 1962.
- Morrison, M. A. "The Jacob and Laban Narrative in Light of near Eastern Sources." Biblical Archaeologist 46 (1983): 155-64.
- Mosis, Rudolf. "Gen 9, 1-7: Funktion Und Bedeutung Innerhalb Der Priesterschriftlichen." Biblische Zeitschrift 38.2 (1994): 195-228.
- Moskala, Jeri. "The Sabbath in the First Creation Account." Journal of the Adventist Theological Society 13.1 (2002): 55-66.
- Moster, Julius B. "The Testing of Abraham." Dor Le Dor 17.4 (1989): 237-42.
- . "Cain: Why Is He Featured So Prominently in the Bible?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.4 (1996): 233-40.
- Moster, Julius B. "Revisiting the Garden of Eden." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.4 (1998): 223-30.
- Moyers, Bill D. Genesis : A Living Conversation. 1st ed. New York: Doubleday, 1996.
- Mpindi, Paul M. "A Discussion on the Nature and Scope of Gender Relationships

- in Genesis 2-3." Th. M. Calvin Theological Seminary, 1996.
- Muffs, Yochanan. "Abraham the Noble Warrior: Patriarchal Politics and Laws of War in Ancient Israel." Journal of Jewish Studies 33.1/2 (1982): 81-107.
- Muir, Camille S. "Sins of Omission: Searching for the Whole Truth in Genesis 17-18." Priscilla Papers 18 (1998): 18.
- Muller, Hans-Peter. "Eine Griechische Parallele Zu Motiven Von Genesis I-Ii." Vetus Testamentum 47.4 (1997): 478-86.
- Munday, John. "Eden's geography erodes flood geology," Westminster Theological Journal 58.1 (1996) 123-54.
- Mundhenk, Norman A. "The Dates of the Flood." Bible Translator 45.2 (1994): 207-13.
- Murphy, James G. A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Genesis. Minneapolis, Minnesota: James Publications, 1865.
- Mutius, Hans-Georg von. Der Kainiterstammbaum : Genesis 4/17-24 in D. Jüd. U. Christl. Exegese : Von D. Anfängen Bis Zum Ende D. Mittelalters Nach D. Zeugnis D. Don Isaak Ben Jehuda Abravanel : Gleichzeitig E. Beitr. Zur Erforschung D. Josephustextes. Hildesheim ; New York: Olms, 1978.
- Myers, Jacob Martin, et al. A Light Unto My Path; Old Testament Studies in Honor of Jacob M. Myers. Philadelphia,: Temple University Press, 1974.

N

- Na*hmanides, and Jacob Newman. The Commentary of Nahmanides on Genesis, Chapters 1-6. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1960.
- Naidoff, B. D. "A Man to Work the Soil: A New Interpretation of Gen 2-3." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 5 (1978): 2-14.
- Naor, Bezalel. "Joseph and Daniel: Court Jews and Dreamers." Jewish Bible Quarterly 30.1 (2002): 10-16.
- Naor, Menachem. "'and They Shall Come Back Here in the Fourth Generation (Genesis 15:16) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 88 (1981): 40-45.
- . "'and Kush Begat Nimrod' (Gen 10:8) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 100 (1984): 41-47.
- . "The History of Joseph the Saint (Gen 37:28-45:4) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 110 (1987): 224-34.
- . "Your Seed Will Be Strangers; Gen 15:12 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33.3 (1988): 317-36.
- Narrowe, Morton H. "Another Look at the Tree of Good and Evil." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26 (1998): 184-88.
- Nash, Henry Sylvester. Genesis of the Social Conscience the Relation between the Establishment of Christianity in Europe and the Social Question. New York: Macmillan, 1897.
- Ne Eman, Tzipora. "Darshanut: Mothers and Sons: In Defense of Lot's Wife." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28.3 (2000): 198-201.
- Neeb, John H. C. "Jacob/Jesus Typology in John 1:51." Proceedings of Eastern Great Lakes Meetings Biblical Society 12 (1992): 83-89.
- Needleman, Jacob. A Sense of the Cosmos : The Encounter of Modern Science and Ancient Truth. New York: Arkana, 1988.
- Neef, Heinz-Dieter. "Abraham! Abraham! Gen 22, 1-19 Als Theologische Erzählung." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 24.2 (1998): 45-62.
- Neff, Robert Wilbur. "The Birth and Election of Isaac in the Priestly Tradition." Biblical Research 15 (1970): 5-18.
- . "The Annunciation in the Birth Narrative of Ishmael." Biblical Research 17 (1972): 51-60.
- Neteler, Bernhard. Untersuchung Urgeschichtlicher Zeitverhältnisse Der Genesis. Stellung Der Alttestamentlichen Zeitrechnung in Der Altorientalischen Geschichte 4. Ed. Bernhard Neteler. Münster: Theissing, 1893.
- . Untersuchung Der Berichte Der Genesis Über Die Urzeiten Der Menschheit. Stellung Der Alttestamentlichen Zeitrechnung in Der Altorientalischen Geschichte 6. Ed. Bernhard Neteler. Münster: Theissing, 1894.
- . Das Buch Genesis Der Vulgata Und Des Hebräischen Textes. Münster i. W.: Theissing, 1905.
- Nethofel, Wolfgang. "Genese Und Struktur Pneumatologischer Erkenntnis." Neue

- Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie 31 (1989): 230-49.
- Neufeld, Ernest. "In Defense of Esa." Jewish Bible Quarterly 20.1 (1991): 43-49.
- Neufeld, Ernest. "The Anatomy of the First Lies." Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.2 (1996): 112-14.
- Neusner, Jacob. Genesis Rabbah : The Judaic Commentary to the Book of Genesis : A New American Translation. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1985.
- . Genesis and Judaism : The Perspective of Genesis Rabbah : An Analytical Anthology. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1985.
- . Judaism's Story of Creation: Scripture, Halakhah, Aggadah (Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000).
- Newman, Aryeh. "Genesis 2:2: An Exercise in Interpretative Competence and Performance." Bible Translator 27.1 (1976): 101-4.
- Newman, Robert C. "The Ancient Exegesis of Genesis 6:2, 4." Grace Theological Journal 5.1 (1984): 13-36.
- Newman, Robert C., and Herman J. Eckelmann. Genesis One & the Origin of the Earth. Downers Grove, Ill.: Intervarsity Press, 1977.
- Newsom, Carol A. "Common Ground: An Ecological Reading of Genesis 2-3." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 60-72.
- Newton, R. Heber. The Book of the Beginnings a Study of Genesis : With an Introduction to the Pentateuch. New York: G.P. Putnam, 1884.
- Neyrey, Jerome H. "Jacob Traditions and the Interpretation of John 4:10-26." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 41.3 (1979): 419-37.
- Nichol, George G. "Gen 29:32 and 35:22a: Reuben's Reversal." Journal of Theological Studies 31 (1980): 536-39.
- Nichol, George G. "Studies in the Interpretation of Genesis 26:1-33." D. Phil. University of Oxford, 1987.
- . "The Narrative Structure and Interpretation of Genesis XXVI 1-33." Vetus Testamentum 46.3 (1996): 339-60.
- . "The Chronology of Genesis: Genesis XXVI 1-33 as Flashback." Vetus Testamentum 46.3 (1996): 330-38.
- . "The Chronology of Genesis: Genesis XXVI 1-33." Vetus Testamentum 46.3 (1996): 330-38.
- Nicholas, et al. Ms. Bodley 959; Genesis-Baruch 3.20 in the Earlier Version of the Wycliffite Bible. Stockholm,: Almqvist & Wiksell, 1959.
- Nicol, George G. "Genesis 29:32 and 35:22a: Reuben's Reversal." Journal of Theological Studies 31.2 (1980): 536-39.
- . "The Narrative Structure and Interpretation of Genesis XXVI 1-33." Vetus Testamentum 46.3 (1996): 339-60.
- Niditch, S. "The Wronged Woman Righted: An Analysis of Gen. 38." Harvard Theological Review 72 (1979): 143-49.
- Niditch, Susan. "The 'Sodomite' Theme in Judges 19-20: Family, Community and

- Social Disintegration." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 44.3 (1982): 365-78.
- Niditch, S. Chaos to Cosmos: Studies in Biblical Patterns of Creation. Chico: Scholars Press, 1985.
- Niditch, S. and Doran, R. "The Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach." Journal of Biblical Literature 96 (1977): 179-93.
- Niehoff, Maren. "The Figure of Joseph in the Targums." Journal of Jewish Studies 39.2 (1988): 234-50.
- Niehoff, M. "Do Biblical Characters Talk to Themselves? Narrative Modes of Representing Inner Speech in Early Biblical Fiction." Journal of Biblical Literature 111 (1992): 577-95.
- Nielsen, Donald A. "Simmel and Genesis: The Creation, Sociation and Fall of Man." Social Compass 46.4 (1999): 455-69.
- Nigossian, S. A. "Roots of Biblical Cosmogonic Conceptions." Theological Review 19.2 (1998): 91-104.
- Nikaido, S. "Hagar and Ishmael as Literary Figures: An Intertextual Study." Vetus Testamentum 51 (2001): 219-42.
- Nikel, Johannes. Genesis Und Keilschriftforschung Ein Beitrag Zum Verständnis Der Biblischen Ur- Und Patriarchengeschichte. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 1903.
- Niles, Daniel Thambyrajah. Studies in Genesis. Philadelphia,: Westminster Press, 1958.
- Nisbet, E. The Science of the Day and Genesis. Rochester, N.Y.: C. Venton Patterson, 1886.
- Nixon, Rosemary. "Images of the Creator in Genesis 1 and 2." Theology 97 (1994): 188-97.
- Nobile, Marco. "Il Ciclo Di Abramo (Gen 15-25). Un Exercizio Di Lettura Semiotica." Antonianum 60.1 (1985): 3-41.
- . "Le 'Benedizioni' a Giuda Et a Giuseppe in Gen 49,8-12.22-26 Et in Dt 33, 7.13-17, Nel Quadro Della Redazione Gen-2 Re." Antonianum 64.4 (1989): 501-17.
- Noble, Paul R. "A Balanced Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations." Biblical Interpretation 4.2 (1996): 173-204.
- . "Esau, Tamar, and Joseph: Criteria for Identifying Inner-Biblical Allusions." Vetus Testamentum 52 (2002): 219-52.
- Nobuko, Morimura. "The Story of Tamar: A Feminist Interpretation of Genesis 38." Japan Christian Review 59 (1993): 55-67.
- Nocquet, Dany. "Genese 37 Et L'epreuve D'israel. L'intention Du Cycle De Joseph." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 77.1 (2002): 13-25.
- Nodes, Daniel J. "The Seventh Day of Creation in Alethia of Claudius Marius Victor." Vigiliae Christianae 42.1 (1988): 59-74.
- Noegel, Scott B. "Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 34:31-43." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society, Columbia University 25 (1997): 7-17.
- . "Drinking Feasts and Deceptive Feats: Jacob and Laban's Double Talk." Puns

- and Pundits: Word Play in the Hebrew Bible and Ancient near Eastern Literature. Ed. Scott B. Noegel. Bethesda, MD: CDL Press, 2000. 163-79.
- Noort, Edward, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar. The Sacrifice of Isaac : The Aqedah (Genesis 22) and Its Interpretations. Leiden ; Boston: Brill, 2002.
- North, Gary. The Dominion Covenant : Genesis. Economic Commentary on the Bible V. 1. Ed. Gary North. Tyler, Tex.: Institute for Christian Economics, 1982.
- Norton, Jeffrey, S. "The Toledoth Phrases in the Construction of Genesis." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Norwood, Abraham. The Pilgrimage of a Pilgrim for Forty Years, as He Journeyed to and through, and from the Partialist Church, into and through Sixteen Years' Experience in the Universalist Ministry, and Not Done Yet. 6th and rev. ed. Boston: Pilgrim, 1856.
- Nurnberger, Klaus. "The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob: The Trajectory of a Soteriological Paradigm in Biblical Times." Scriptura 46 (1993): 1-23.

O

- Obbard, Aug N. The Prophecy of Jacob : Notes Critical and Exegetical on Genesis Xlix. Cambridge [Cambridgeshire] London: Deighton Bell ; George Bell, 1877.
- Oblath, Michael. "'to Sleep, Perchance to Dream': What Jacob Saw at Bethel (Genesis 28:10-22)." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 95 (2001): 117-26.
- O'Brien, J. and W. Major. In the Beginning: Creation Myths from Ancient Mesopotamia, Israel, and Greece. Chico, CA: Scholars Press, 1982.
- O'Brien, Mark A. "The Story of Abraham and the Debate over the Source Hypothesis." Australian Biblical Review 38 (1990): 1-17.
- . "The Contribution of Judah's Speech: Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 59.3 (1997): 429-47.
- Och, Bernard. "Jacob at Bethel and Peniel: The Polarity of Divine Encounter." Judaism 42.2 (1993): 164-76.
- O'Connell, Patrick. Science of Today and the Problems of Genesis; the Six Days of Creation, the Origin of Man, the Deluge and the Antiquity of Man; a Vindication of the Papal Encyclicals and Rulings of the Church on These Questions. 2d ed. Hawthorne, Calif.,: Christian Book Club of America, 1969.
- Oded, B. "The Table of Nations (Genesis 10)--a Socio-Cultural Approach." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 98 (1986): 14-31.
- O'Dell, Donald Ross. "The Use of the Perfect and Imperfect Tenses in the Exegesis of Genesis Chapter 1." 1956.
- Oden, R. A. "Transformations in near Eastern Myths: Gen 1-11 and the Old Babylonian Epic of Atrahasis." Religion 11 (1981): 21-37.
- . "Divine Aspirations in Atrahasis and in Gen 1-11." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93 (1981): 197-216.
- . "Jacob as Father, Husband and Nephew: Kinship Studies and the Patriarchal Narratives." Journal of Biblical Literature 102 (1983): 189-205.
- O'Donnell, Michael R. "An Analysis of the Poetic Portion of the Angel of the Lord's Address to Hagar: Genesis 16:11-12." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1978.
- Oeming, Manfred. "Ist Genesis 15:6 Ein Beleg Fur Die Anrechnung Des Glaubens Zur Gerechtigkeit?" Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 95.2 (1983): 182-97.
- . "Der Glaube Abrahams. Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte Von Gen 15, 6 in Der Zeit Des Zweiten Temples." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.1 (1998): 16-33.
- Ohm, Won S. "A Comparative Analysis of the Literary Structure of Genesis 1-11

- to Ancient near Eastern Patterns." Th. D. Mid-America Baptist Seminary, 1992.
- Ojewale, Afolarin O. "The Seed in Genesis 3:15: An Exegetical and Intertextual Study." Ph. D. Andrews University, 2002.
- Oldsen, Robert A. "Divine Aspirations in Atrahasis and in Genesis 1-11." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93.2 (1981): 197-216.
- O'Loughlin, Thomas. "Adam's Rib and the Equality of the Sexes: Some Medieval Exegesis of Gen 2, 21-22." Irish Theological Quarterly 59.1 (1993): 44-54.
- Olson, Dennis. "God the Creator: Bible, Creation, Vocation." Dialog 36.3 (1997): 169-74.
- Onkelos, et al. Targum Onkelos to Genesis : A Critical Analysis Together with an English Translation of the Text : (Based on A. Sperber's Edition). [New York]
[Denver]: Ktav Pub. House ;
Center for Judaic Studies University of Denver, 1982.
- Oosten, Jarich. "The Origins of Society in the Creation Myths of Genesis: An Anthropological Perspective." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 52.2 (1998): 107-23.
- Oosthuizen, Neil T. "The 'Son of God' Episode in Genesis 6:1-4 and South Africa Today." M. Th. University of South Africa, 1999.
- Orbe, Antonio. "A Proposito De Gen. 1, 3 (Fiat Lux) En La Exegesis De Taciano." Gregorianum 42 (1961): 401-43.
- Origen, and Ronald E. Heine. Homilies on Genesis and Exodus. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 1982.
- Orlinsky, Harry M. "The Plain Meaning of Ruah in Gen. 12." Jewish Quarterly Review 48 (1957): 174-82.
- Orlinsky, H. M. "The Plain Meaning of Gen 1:1-3." Biblical Archaeologist 46 (1983): 207-9.
- Orr, James. The Early Narratives of Genesis. [Toronto: L.S. Haynes, 1909.
- Ortlund, Raymond C. "Paradise Lost: An Exegesis of Genesis 3:16-19." 1975.
- Oswald, Wolfgang. "Die Erzeltern Als Schutzbürger: Überlegungen Zum Thema Von Gen 12, 10-20 Mit Ausblick Auf Gen 20.21, 22-34 Und Gen 26." Biblische Notizen 106 (2001): 79-89.
- Otto, Eckart. "Jakob in Bethel. Ein Beitrag Zur Geschichte Der Jakobüberlieferung." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 88.2 (1976): 165-90.
- . "Die Paradieserzählung Genesis 2-3: Eine Nachpriesterschriftliche Lehrerzählung in Ihrem Religionshistorischen Kontext." "Jedes Ding Hat Seine Zeit...": Studien Zur Israelitischen Und Altorientalischen Weisheit: Diethelm Michel Zum 65. Vol. 241. Bzaw. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1996. 167-92.
- Ouro, Roberto. "The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic, Part I." Andrews University Seminary Studies 35 (1998): 259-76.

- . "The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic, Part Ii." Andrews University Seminary Studies 37 (1999): 39-54.
- . "The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic, Part Iii." Andrews University Seminary Studies 38 (2000): 59-67.
- . "Linguistic and Thematic Parallels between Genesis 1 and 3." Journal of the Adventist Theological Society 13.1 (2002): 44-54.
- Owen, Benjamin Layle. "The Bearing of Ancient near Eastern Texts on Contemporary Understanding of Jacob." 1977.
- Owens, Robert J. The Genesis and Exodus Citations of Aphrahat, the Persian Sage. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1983.

P

- Packer, J. I. "Hermeneutics and Genesis 1-11." Southwestern Journal of Theology 44.1 (2001): 4-21.
- Pagels, Elaine. "Christian Apologists and 'the Fall of the Angels': An Attack on Roman Imperial Power?" Harvard Theological Review 78.3/4 (1985): 301-25.
- . "The Politics of Paradise: Augustine's Exegesis of Genesis 1-3 Versus That of John Chrysostom." Harvard Theological Review 78.1/2 (1985): 67-99.
- Pagolu, Augustine. "Patriarchal Religion as Portrayed in Genesis 12-50: Comparison with Ancient Near Eastern and Later Israelite Religions." Ph. D. Open University, 1996.
- . The Religion of the Patriarchs. JsoT Sup 277. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1998.
- Palfrey, John Gorham. Genesis and Prophets. Academical Lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities V. 2-3. Ed. John Gorham Palfrey. Boston: James Monroe, 1840.
- Palmer, Abram Smythe. Babylonian Influence on the Bible and Popular Beliefs Tehôm and Tiâmat, Hades and Satan : A Comparative Study of Genesis I. 2. Studies on Biblical Subjects No. 1. Ed. Abram Smythe Palmer. London: David Nutt, 1897.
- . Jacob at Bethel the Vision, the Stone, the Anointing : An Essay in Comparative Religion. London: David Nutt, 1899.
- Palmer, Dennis L. "The Seventh Day in Genesis 2:1-3 a Study of Sabbath Theology." Th. M. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Panosian, Edward M. et al. "Focus on Genesis." Biblical Viewpoint 2.2 (1968): 94-149.
- Pappas, H. S. "Deception as Patriarchal Self-Defence in a Foreign Land: A Form-Critical Study of the Wife-Sister Stories in Genesis." Greek Orthodox Theological Review 29 (1984): 35-50.
- Park, Kyung L. "An Analysis and a Critique of Phyllis Tribble's Interpretation of Genesis 1-3." Th. M. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Park, Seong W. "Mission: Respect the Names of Every Creature." Reformed World 42.2 (1992): 63-68.
- Park, William. "Why Eve?" St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly 35.2/3 (1991): 127-35.
- Parker, Kim I. "Mirror, Mirror on the Wall, Must We Leave Eden, Once and for All? A Lacanian Pleasure Trip through the Garden." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 83 (1999): 19-29.
- Parker, Paula. "Genesis 11:1-9." Interpretation 54 (2000): 57-59.
- Parker, Simon B. "The Hebrew Bible and Homosexuality." Quarterly Review 11.3 (1991): 4-19.
- Parry, Robin. "Source Criticism and Genesis 34." Tyndale Bulletin 51 (2000):

121-38.

- Parry, Robin. "Feminist Hermeneutics and Evangelical Concerns: The Rape of Dinah as a Case Study." Tyndale Bulletin 53 (2002): 1-28.
- Parsons, Michael. "The Apocalyptic Luther: His Noahic Self-Understanding." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 44.4 (2001): 627-45.
- Patte, Daniel. Genesis 2 and 3 : Kaleidoscopic Structural Readings. Chico, Calif.: Society of Biblical Literature ; distributed by Scholars Press, 1980.
- Patte, D. and J. F. Parker. "A Structural Exegesis of Gen 2 and 3." Semeia 18 (1980): 55-75.
- Patten, D. W. "The Biblical Flood: A Geographical Perspective." Bibliotheca Sacra 128 (1971): 36-49.
- Patton, Michael S. "Masturbation from Judaism to Victorianism." Journal of Religion and Health 24.2 (1985): 133-46.
- Paul, William. Analysis and Critical Interpretation of the Hebrew Text of the Book of Genesis, Preceded by a Hebrew Grammar, and Dissertations on the Genuineness of the Pentateuch and on the Structure of the Hebrew Language. Edinburgh and London,: W. Blackwood and sons, 1852.
- . The Book of Genesis. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1870.
- Payne, David F. Genesis One Reconsidered. London: The Tyndale Press, 1964.
- Payne, D. F. "Approaches to Gen 1:2." Transactions of the Glasgow University Oriental Society 23 (1969-70): 61-71.
- Payne, David F. Genesis, Exodus. [1st U.S.] ed. Grand Rapids, Mich. : W. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1971.
- Payne, J. Barton. "Theistic Evolution and the Hebrew of Genesis 1-2." Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society 8 (1965): 85-90.
- Peace, Ashley M. "God's Politics: Three Political Experiments Found in Genesis and Exodus." M. A. University of Nevada, 1999.
- Pearce, E. K. V. "The Flood and Archaeology." Faith and Thought 101 (1974): 228-41.
- Pearce, Sarah J. K. "Echoes of Eden in the Old Greek of Susanna." Feminist Theology 11 (1996): 11-31.
- Pearl, Jonathan. "From 'Seventh Day' to 'Shabbat': Dualities in Geneiss 2:1-3." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.1 (1998): 52-56.
- Pearson, J. D. "A Mendelian Interpretation of Jacob's Sheep." Science and Christian Belief 13.1 (2001): 51-58.
- Peeters, Denise. "Toward an Ecologically Informed Theology." Theology Digest 40.2 (1993): 113-16.
- Pehlke, Helmuth. "The Literary Background of the Wife-Sister Stories in Genesis." 1978.
- . "An Exegetical and Theological Study of Genesis 49:1-28." Th. D. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Peifer, Jerry L. "An Investigation into the Meaning of Genesis 3:16." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1969.

- Peleg, Yizhak. "'and If I Come Back in Peace to My Father's House' (Gen 28:21): The Vow and Its Contribution to Understanding and Interpreting Jacob's Dream [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 167 (2001): 336-52.
- Perce, Warren R. Genesis and Modern Science. New York: James Pott, 1897.
- Perkins, Pheme, et al. A Symposium on the Relationship between Bible, Oriental Studies, and Archaeology. Berrien Springs, Mich.: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, 1984.
- Perry, T. A. "A Poetics of Absence: The Structure of Meaning of Genesis 1:2." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 58 (1993): 3-11.
- Peter-Contesse, Rene. "Was Potipher a Eunuch? (Genesis 37:36; 39:1)." Bible Translator 47.1 (1996): 142-46.
- Petermann, Jul Henr. Versuch Einer Hebräischen Formenlehre Nach Der Aussprache Der Heutigen Samaritaner Nebst Einer Darnach Gebildeten Transscription Der Genesis Und Einer Beilage Enthaltend Die Von Dem Recipirten Texte Des Pentateuchs Abweichenden Lesarten Der Samaritaner. Leipzig: in Commission bei F.A. Brockhaus, 1868.
- Peters, Melvin, K. Critical Edition of the Coptic (Boharic) Pentateuch, Vol. 1: Genesis (Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature,
- Petersen, D. L. "A Thrice-Told Tale: Genre, Theme and Motif." Biblical Research 18 (1973): 30-43.
- Petersen, David L. "Covenant Ritual: A Traditio-Historical Perspective." Biblical Research 22 (1977): 7-18.
- Petersen, D. L. "Gen 6:1-4, Yahweh and the Organization of Teh Cosmos." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 13 (1979): 47-64.
- Pfeiffer, Charles F. The Book of Genesis : A Study Manual. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1958.
- Pfeiffer, Henrik. "Der Baum in Der Mitte Des Gartens. Zum Überlieferungsgeschichtlichen Ursprung Der Paradieserzählung (Gen 2,4b-3,24)." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 113.1 (2001): 2-16.
- Phillips, A. "Uncovering the Father's Skirt." Vetus Testamentum 30 (1980): 38-43.
- Phillips, Anthony. Lower Than the Angels : Questions Raised by Genesis 1-11. Norwich: Canterbury Press, 1996.
- Phillips, John. Exploring Genesis. Chicago: Moody Press, 1980.
- Phillips, Perry G. "Are the Days of Genesis Longer Than 24 Hours? The Bible Says 'Yes!'" IBRI Research Paper 40 (1991).
- Phinney, Brent Lee. "The Relationship of Genesis 49 to the Future of Israel." 1973.
- Phipps, William E. Genesis and Gender : Biblical Myths of Sexuality and Their Cultural Impact. New York: Praeger, 1989.
- Pieters, Albertus. Notes on Old Testament History ; Notes on Genesis, for Ministers and Serious Bible Students. Grand Rapids,: Eerdmans, 1943.
- Pink, Arthur Walkington. Gleanings in Genesis. Chicago: Moody, 1950.

- Pinker, Aron. "Nimrod Found?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 26 (1998): 237-45.
- Pipa, Joseph and David Hall eds. Did God Create in Six Days? (Taylors: Southern Presbyterian Press, 1999).
- Pirson, Ron. The Lord of the Dreams : A Semantic and Literary Analysis of Genesis 37-50. London ; New York: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Pittman, Thomas. Falsifiability and the Meaning of Genesis One. 1996.
- Pleins, J. David. "Son-Slayers and Their Sons." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 54.1 (1992): 29-38.
- . When the Great Abyss Opened: Classic and Contemporary Readings of Noah's Flood (New York: Oxford University Press, 2003).
- Poirier, Paul-Hubert. "Pour Une Histoire De La Lecture Pneumatologique De Gn 2,7: Quelques Jalons Jusqu'a Irenee De Lyon." Revue des Etudes Augustiniennes 40.1 (1994): 1-22.
- Polak, Frank H. "Poetic Style and Parallelism in the Creation Account." Creation in Jewish and Christian Tradition. Ed. Henning G. and Yair Hoffman Reventlow. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 2-31.
- Polcyn, Dick. "The Doctrine of Marriage in Genesis." Th. M. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Pollak, Aharon. "Laban and Jacob." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.1 (2001): 60-62.
- Polzin, Robert. "The Ancestress of Israel in Danger." Semeia 3 (1975): 81-97.
- Poorthuis, M. J. H. M. "Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash." Journal for the Study of Judaism 29.4 (1998): 438-62.
- Pope, Marvin H. "The Timing of the Snagging of the Ram, Genesis 22:13." Biblical Archaeologist 49.2 (1986): 115-17.
- Porten, B., and U. Rappaport. "Poetic Structure in Gen 9:7." Vetus Testamentum 21 (1971): 363-69.
- Postgate, J. N. "Some Old Babylonian Shepherds and Their Flocks." Journal of Semitic Studies 20 (1975): 1-20.
- Poteet, Margaret E. "Literary Unity in the Patriachal Narratives." Ph. D. University of Oklahoma, 1990.
- Poulssen, Nick R. M. "Time and Place in Genesis V." Prophets, Worship, and Theodicy: Studies in Prophetism, Biblical Theology, and Structural and Rhetorical Analysis and on the Place of Music in Worship. Vol. 25. Oudtestamentische Studien. Leiden: Brill, 1986.
- Poulssen, Nick R. M. "Stad En Land in Genesis 10, 1-32 En 11, 1-9: Over De Gevoelsruimte Van De Volkenlijst En Het Torenbouwverhaal." Bijdragen 50.3 (1989): 263-77.
- Powell, Edmund R. "Significance of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil." M. A. Trinity International University, 1999.
- Poyner, James L. "Jacob Loved Rachel: Genesis 29:18." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1970.
- Pratt, Henry Barrington. Studies on the Book of Genesis. Boston, New York [etc.]: Sold by the American tract society, 1906.

- Pratt, Henry F. A. The Genealogy of Creation Newly Translated from the Unpointed Hebrew Text of the Book of Genesis : Showing the General Scientific Accuracy of the Cosmogony of Moses and the Philosophy of Creation. London: John Churchill, 1861.
- Pratt, John H. Scripture and Science Not at Variance with Remarks on the Historical Character, Plenary Inspiration, and Surpassing Importance, of the Earlier Chapters of Genesis. 7th , rev. and corr. ed. London Calcutta: Hatchards Piccadilly ; Barham Hill, 1872.
- Preston, Craig W. "The Philistines in Genesis." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Preston, Theodore. Phraseological Notes to the Hebrew Text of the Book of Genesis. Cambridge London: J. Deighton J.W. Parker, 1853.
- Prewitt, T. J. "Kinship Structures and the Genesis Genealogies." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 40 (1981): 87-98.
- Prewitt, Terry J. The Elusive Covenant : A Structural-Semiotic Reading of Genesis. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1990.
- Priault, Osmond de Beauvoir. Quæstiones Mosaicæ, or, the First Part of the Book of Genesis Compared with the Remains of Ancient Religions. 2d , corr. and enl. ed. London,: John Chapman, 1854.
- Price, George McCready. Genesis Vindicated. Washington: Review and Herald, 1941.
- Price, Jacob M. Reading for Life; Developing the College Student's Lifetime Reading Interest. Ann Arbor,: University of Michigan Press, 1959.
- Prickett, Stephen. "The Idea of Character in the Bible: Joseph the Dreamer." Border, Boundaries and the Bible. Ed. Martin O'Kane. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 180-93.
- Priest, James E. "Gen. 9:6: A Comparative Study of Bloodshed in the Bible and Talmud." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 31.2 (1988): 145-51.
- Prijs, Leo, and Abraham ben Meïr Ibn Ezra. Abraham Ibn Esra's Kommentar Zu Genesis, Kapitel I; Einleitung, Edition Und Superkommentar. Wiesbaden,: F. Steiner, 1973.
- Primavesi, Anne. From Apocalypse to Genesis : Ecology, Feminism and Christianity. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1991.
- Prince, Robert W. "An Examination of Henry M. Morris' Interpretation of the Biblical Creation." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Procksch, Otto. Die Genesis. Leipzig: A. Deichert, 1913.
- Pummer, Reinhard. "Genesis 34 in Jewish Writings of the Hellenistic and Roman Periods." Harvard Theological Review 75.2 (1982): 177-88.
- Pury, Albert de. Promesse Divine Et Legende Cultuelle Dans Le Cycle De Jacob: Genèse 28 Et Lest Traditions Partiarcales. Paris: J. Gabalda, 1975.
- . "Jakob Am Jabbok, Gen. 32, 23-33, Im Licht Einer Altirischen Erzählung."

Theologische Zeitschrift 35.1 (1979): 18-34.

Pury, Albert de, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Thomas Römer. Jacob : Commentaire À Plusieurs Voix De = Ein Mehrstimmiger Kommentar Zu = a Plural Commentary of Gen 25-36 : Mélanges Offerts À Albert De Pury. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2001.

Putnam, C. H. The Gospel by Moses in the Book of Genesis, or, the Old Testament Unveiled. New York: Edward H. Fletcher, 1854.

Putney, Stephen B. "Abraham's Worship of God in Genesis 12-25." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1983.

Q

- Quarry, John. Genesis and Its Authorship Two Dissertations. Rev. / ed. London: Williams and Norgate, 1873.
- Quarterman, James. A Philosophical and a Chemical Digest of the Mosaic Creation in Two Popular Lectures : Being a Synopsis of the Subject, as Condensed from the Writer's Criticisms on the First Chapter of Genesis. New York: Folger & Turner, 1868.
- Quek, Suan Yew, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Preliminary Study of Genesis 4:1-7 the Reasons for God's Acceptance of Abel and His Offering and Cain and His Offering." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Quigley, Richard F., and John M. Davenport. Ipsa, Ipsa--Ipse, Ipsa, Ipsum, Which? The Latin Various Readings, Genesis Iii. 15. New York: Fr. Pustet, 1890.

R

- Ra, Yosop. "Return to the Garden of Eden: The Adamic Jesus and the Gardenic Kingdom in Matthew's Gospel." Ph. D. The Iliff School of Theology and University of Denver, 1997.
- Rabin, C. "L-with Imperative (Gen. Xxiii)." Journal of Semitic Studies 13.1 (1968): 113-24.
- Rabinowitz, I. "Sarah's Wish (Gen 21:6-7)." Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 362-63.
- Rad, Gerhard von. Genesis: A Commentary. Rev. ed. Philadelphia,: Westminster Press, 1972.
- . Das Erste Buch Mose : Genesis Übers. Und Erklärt Von Gerhard Von Rad. 11. Aufl. ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1981.
- Radau, Hugo. The Creation-Story of Genesis I. A Sumerian Theogony and Cosmogony. Chicago London: Open Court ; Kegan Paul Trench Trübner, 1902.
- Radday, Y. T., H. Shore, M. A. Pollatschek, and D. Wickmann. "Genesis, Wellhausen and the Computer." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94 (1982): 467-81.
- Radday, Yehuda Thomas, and Haim Shore. Genesis : An Authorship Study in Computer-Assisted Statistical Linguistics. Rome: Biblical Institute Press, 1985.
- Raikes, R. L. "The Physical Evidence for Noah's Flood." Iraq 28 (1966): 52-63.
- Ramirez, Alvarado, A. "A Study of the Call and Blessing of Abraham in Genesis 12:1-3: Its Implications for the Biblical Theology of the Old Testament." Th. M. Reformed Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Ramm, Bernard. "The Fall and Natural Evil." Southwestern Journal of Theology 5 (1963): 21-32.
- . The Christian View of Science and Scripture (Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1955).
- Ramsay, F. P. An Interpretation of Genesis Including a Translation into Present-Day English. New York: Neale, 1911.
- Ramsey, George W. "Is Name-Giving an Act of Domination in Genesis 2:23 and Elsewhere?" Catholic Biblical Quarterly 50.1 (1988): 24-35.
- Rand, Herbert. "The Testament of Jacob: An Analysis of Gen. 49:18." Dor Le Dor 18.2 (1989/90): 101-06.
- . "Judah and Joseph: A Study in Contrasts." Jewish Bible Quarterly 21.2 (1993): 127-28.
- Rapaport, I. Tablet Xi of the Gilgamesh Epic and the Biblical Flood Story: A Refutation of the Generally Held View That Genesis 6-9 Is Based Upon a Babylonian Prototype. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, 1981.
- Rapaport, I. "The Hebrew Word Shem." Dor Le Dor 10.3 (1982): 144-56.
- Rapkin, George. Genesis in Harmony with Itself & Science. London: Christian

- Commonwealth Publishing Co., 1899.
- Rapoport, I. "The Enuma Elish Hoax." Dor Le Dor 13.1 (1984): 28-34.
- Rapp, Hans A. Jakob in Bet-El: Gen 35, 1-15 Und Die Judische Literatur Des 3. Und 2. Jahrhunderts. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.
- Rashkow, I. N. "Intertextuality, Transference, and the Reader in/of Genesis 12 and 20." Reading between Texts: Intertextuality and the Hebrew Bible. Ed. D. N. Frewell. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1992. 57-73.
- Raske, Gerhard Albert. A Complete Grammatical Blueprint of All Five Aramaic Passages : Genesis 31:47, Ezra 4:8-6:18; 7:12-26; Jeremiah 10:11; Daniel 2:4b-7:28 Found in the Old Testament through Concise Diagrammatical Analysis with Aramaic-English Expanded Interlinear and Helpful Grammatical Notations and a List of Special Aramaic Grammatical and Syntactical Functions. Simcoe, Ont.: Fundamental Baptist Pub. House Canada, 1996.
- . A Complete Grammatical Blueprint of Genesis 1-11 : Through Concise Diagrammatical Analysis with Hebrew-English Expanded Interlinear Helpful Grammatical Notations and a List of Special Grammatical and Syntactical Functions in Genesis 1-11. Simcoe, Ont.: Fundamental Baptist Pub. House Canada, 1996.
- Ratner, Robert J. "Garments of Skin." Dor Le Dor 18.2 (1989/90): 74-80.
- Ratzsch, Del. The Battle of Beginnings. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1996.
- Ravasi, Gianfranco. "Hermeneutical Comments on Gen. 2-3." Theology Digest 39.3 (1992): 241-47.
- Rawlinson, George. Isaac and Jacob: Their Lives and Times. N. Y.,: Fleming H. Revell, 1890.
- Redford, Donald B. A Study of the Biblical Story of Joseph (Genesis 37-50). Leiden,: E. J. Brill, 1970.
- Redpath, Henry A. Modern Criticism and the Book of Genesis. London New York: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge ; E.S. Gorham, 1905.
- . Modern Criticism and the Book of Genesis. [London,: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1905.
- Reed, Annette Y. "Job as Jobab: The Interpretation of Job in Lxx Job 42:17b-E." Journal of Biblical Literature 120.1 (2001): 31-55.
- Reed, Samuel Courtney. "The Abrahamic Section of Genesis, 11:27-25:11 a New Translation, with Essays and Notes on the Text and the Theory of Biblical Translation." 1980.
- Reeves, John C. "Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants?" Journal of Biblical Literature 112.1 (1993): 110-15.
- Regalado, Ferdinand O. "Thecreation Account in Genesis 1: Our World Only or the Universe?" Journal of the Adventist Theological Society 13.2 (2002): 108-20.

- Reibling, Roger H. "A Critical Examination of Genesis 4:15." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1972.
- Reichenbach, Bruce R. "Cutting the Gift That Ties: Genesis 2 and 3." Brethren Life and Thought 31.2 (1986): 111-20.
- Reid, W. Stanford. "Sir J. William Dawson on Creation and Evolution." Reformed Theological Review 45.1 (1986): 13-17.
- Reimann, P. A. "Am I My Brother's Keeper?" Interpretation 24 (1970): 482-91.
- Reis, Pamela T. "Hagar Required." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 87 (2000): 75-109.
- . "Genesis as Rashomon." Bible Review 17.3 (2001): 26-33.
- . "What Cain Said: A Note on Genesis 4.8." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 27.1 (2002): 107-13.
- Reisenberger, Atsilah T. "'I Will Greatly Increase' [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 36 (1990): 80-83.
- Reiss, Moshe. "Archetypes in the Patriarchal Family." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 12-19.
- Renckens, Henricus. Israel's Concept of the Beginning: The Theology of Genesis 1-3. [New York]: Herder and Herder, 1964.
- Rendell, E. D. The Antediluvian History, and Narrative of the Flood as Set Forth in the Early Portions of the Book of Genesis. 2nd , rev. ed. London: F. Pitman, 1864.
- Rendsburg, Gary. "Double Polysemy in Genesis 49:6 and Job 3:6." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 44.1 (1982): 48-51.
- Rendsburg, Gary. The Redaction of Genesis. [Winona Lake, IN]: Eisenbrauns, 1986.
- . "David and His Circle in Genesis Xxxviii." Vetus Testamentum 36.4 (1986): 438-46.
- Rendsburg, Gary A. "Janus Parallelism in Gen 49:26." Journal of Biblical Literature 99 (1980): 291-93.
- . "Notes on Gen 35." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 361-66.
- . "Gen 10:13-14: An Authentic Hebrew Tradition Concerning the Origin of the Philistines." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 13 (1987): 89-96.
- . "The Internal Consistency and Historical Reliability of the Biblical Genealogies." Vetus Testamentum 40 (1990): 185-206.
- . "Israelian Hebrew Features in Genesis 49." Maarav 8 (1992): 161-70.
- . "Reading David in Genesis." Bible Review 17.1 (2001): 20-33, 46.
- . "Hebrew Philological Notes (Ii)." Hebrew Studies 42 (2001): 187-95.
- . "Some False Leads in the Identification of Later Biblical Hebrew Texts: The Cases of Genesis 24 and I Sam 2:27-36." Journal of Biblical Literature 121.1 (2002): 23-46.
- Rendtorff, Rolf. "Genesis 8, 21 Un Die Ugrschichte Des Jahwisten." Kerygma und Dogma 7 (1961): 69-78.
- . "Jakob in Bethel. Beobachtungen Zum Aufbau Und Zur Quellenfrage in Gen

- 28 10-22." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94.4 (1982): 511-23.
- . "'Covenant' as a Structuring Concept in Genesis and Exodus." Journal of Biblical Literature 108.3 (1989): 385-93.
- . "Noah, Abraham and Moses: God's Covenant Partners." In Search of True Wisdom: Essays in Old Testament Interpretation in Honour of Ronald E. Clements. Ed. Edward Ball. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1999. 127-36.
- Reyburn, William David. A Handbook on Genesis. New York: United Bible Societies, 1997.
- Reymond, Robert L. "The Fall of Man Revisited." Presbyterion 1.1 (1975): 51-55.
- Ribeiro, Osvaldo L. "Vento Tempestuoso: Um Ensaio Sobre a Tradução E a Interpretação De Gn 1,2 a Luz De Jr 4." Fragmenta de Cultura 12 (2002): 573-98.
- Rice, Gene. "The Curse That Never Was." Journal of Religious Thought 29 (1972): 5-27.
- Rice, John R. "in the Beginning ...": A Verse-by-Verse Commentary on the Book of Genesis, with Detailed Studies on Creation Vs. Evolution, the Flood, Etc. Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Sword of the Lord Publishers, 1975.
- Rice, Joseph Sherrard. Let There Be Light; a Study of the Book of Genesis. [n.p.]: Produced by the Board of Women's Work for the Inter-Board Adult Council of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.
- Richardson, Alan. Genesis I-Xi; Introduction and Commentary. London,: SCM Press, 1953.
- Richers, Johannes. Die Schöpfungs-, Paradieses- Und Sündfluthgeschichte Genesis Cap. I-Ix. Leipzig: Dörffling und Franke, 1854.
- Rickards, Raymond R. "Genesis 15: An Exercise in Translation Principles." Bible Translator 28.2 (1977): 213-20.
- Ridderbos, N. H. "The Meaning of Genesis 1." Free University Quarterly 4 (1955-57): 482-91.
- Ridderbos, Nicolaas Herman. Is There a Conflict between Genesis 1 and Natural Science? Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1957.
- Riemann, Paul A. "Am I My Brother's Keeper?" Interpretation 24.4 (1970): 482-91.
- Riggs, Jack R. "The Effects of the Edenic Curse on Nature." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1963.
- . "The Length of Israel's Sojourn in Egypt." Grace Journal 12.1 (1971): 18-35.
- Rimmer, Harry. Modern Science and the Genesis Record. 5th ed. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1943.
- Ritchie, Gregory Lee, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Genesis 38 Idiocy or Genius Form a Literary Perspective." 1986.
- Robbins, Frank E. "The Hexaemeral Literature: A Study of the Greek and Latin Commentaries on Genesis." Ph. D. University of Chicago, 1912.

- Robbins, Gregory A. Genesis 1- 3 in the History of Exegesis : Intrigue in the Garden. Lewiston, N.Y.: E. Mellen Press, 1988.
- Roberson, J. W. Myth in Old Testament Interpretation. Bzaw. Vol. 134. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1974.
- Roberts, Faimon. "Confusion Reigns : An Exegetical Literary, and Archaeological Study of Genesis 11:1-9." 2001.
- Roberts, Ted. "Genesis One a Christian View of Origins." D. Min. Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1983.
- Robertson, Frederick William. Notes on Genesis. New ed. London: Kegan Paul Trench Trübner, 1903.
- Robertson, O. Palmer. "Genesis 15:6: New Covenant Expositions of an Old Covenant Text." Westminster Theological Journal 42.2 (1980): 259-89.
- . "Current Critical Question Concerning the Curse of Ham Gen 9:20-27." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 41.2 (1998): 177-88.
- Robertson, Robert T. "The Curses of Genesis Three in Biblical Perspective." 1971.
- Robinson, Alan. "Process Analysis Applied to the Early Traditions of Israel: A Preliminary Essay." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94.4 (1982): 549-66.
- Robinson, G. "The Idea of Rest in the Ot and the Search for the Basic Character of Sabbath." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 92 (1980): 32-42.
- Robinson, R. B. "Literary Functions of the Genealogies of Genesis." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 48 (1986): 595-608.
- Robinson, Robert G. "Wife and Sister through the Ages: Textual Determinacy and the History of Interpretation." Semeia 62 (1993): 103-28.
- Rock, James L. "Biblical Theodicy: The Defense of God's Justice." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Rodd, Cyril S. "The Family in the Old Testament." Bible Translator 18.1 (1967): 19-26.
- Rodd, C. S. "Shall Not the Judge of All the Earth Do What Is Just." Expository Times 83 (1971-73): 137-39.
- Rodgers, Peter R. "The Allusion to Genesis 2:23 at Ephesians 5:30." Journal of Theological Studies 41.1 (1990): 92-94.
- Roffefson, John. "The Church and Same-Sex Relationships: A Case Study in Hermeneutical Ecology." Currents in Theology and Missions 29 (2002): 440-51.
- Rogers, C. L. "The Covenant with Abraham and Its Historical Setting." Bibliotheca Sacra 127 (1970): 241-56.
- Rogers, Marth. "The Call of Abram: A Systems Theory Analysis." Journal of Psychology and Theology 9 (1981): 111-43.
- Rogerson, J. W. "Can a Doctrine of Providence Be Based on the Ot?" Ascribe Unto the Lord: Biblical and Other Essays: Fs P. C. Craigie. Ed. L. M. and J. G. Taylor Eslinger. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1988. 529-43.

- . Genesis 1-11. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press for the Society for Old Testament Study, 1991.
- Romer, T. "Qui Est Abraham? Les Differentes Figures Du Patriache Dans La Bible Hebraique." Abraham: Nouvelle Jeunesse D'un Ancestre. Ed. T. Romer. Geneva: Labor et Fides, 1997. 13-33.
- Ron, Zvi. "The Preference of Ephraim." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 60-61.
- . "The Significance of Joseph's Agrarian Policy." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28.4 (2000): 256-59.
- Ronning, J. "The Naming of Isaac: The Role of the Wife/Sister Episodes in the Redaction of Genesis." Westminster Theological Journal 53 (1991): 1-27.
- Ronning, John. "The Curse on the Serpent (Genesis 3:15) in Biblical Theology and Hermeneutics." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Rooker, Mark F. "Genesis 1:1-3: Creation or Re-Creation? Part 2." Bibliotheca Sacra 149 (1992): 411-27.
- . "Genesis 1:1-3: Creation or Re-Creation? Part 1." Bibliotheca Sacra 149 (1992): 316-23.
- Roop, Eugene F. Genesis. Scottdale, Pa.: Herald Press, 1987.
- Rose, R. Edmund. "Genesis 12:3: 'God's Promise to Abraham.'" M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1970.
- Rosel, Martin. "Die Chronologie Der Flut in Gen 7-8: Keine Neuen Textkritischen Losungen." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.4 (1998): 590-93.
- Rösel, Martin. Übersetzung Als Vollendung Der Auslegung : Studien Zur Genesis-Septuaginta. Berlin ; New York: de Gruyter, 1994.
- Rosenau, Hartmut. "Die Erzählung Von Abrahams Opper (Gen. 22) Und Ihre Deutung Bei Kierkegaard Und Schelling." Neue Zeitschrift fur Systematische Theologie u Religiionsphilosophie 27.3 (1985): 251-61.
- Rosenberg, A. J. Genesis : A New English Translation. New York: Judaica Press, 1993.
- Rosenberg, David. Genesis, as It Is Written : Contemporary Writers on Our First Stories. 1st ed. [San Francisco]: HarperSanFrancisco, 1996.
- Rosenberg, J. W. "The Garden Story Forward and Backward: The Non-Narrative Dimension of Gen 2-3." Prooftexts 1 (1981): 1-27.
- Rosenfeld, Albert. The Second Genesis : The Coming Control of Life. New York: Vintage Books, 1975.
- Roshwald, Mordecai. "A Dialogue between Man and God." Scottish Journal of Theology 42.2 (1989): 145-65.
- Ross, Allen P. "The Table of Nations in Genesis." 1977.
- . "Studies in the Book of Genesis. Part I: The Curse of Canaan." Bibliotheca Sacra 137 (1980): 223-40.
- . "Studies in Genesis 10--Its Structure. Studies in the Book of Genesis Part 2." Bibliotheca Sacra 137 (1980): 340-53.
- . "The Table of Nations in Genesis 10-Its Content:. Part 3 Studis in the Book of

- Genesis." Bibliotheca Sacra 138 (1980): 22-34.
- . "The Dispersion of the Nations in Gen 11:1-9." Bibliotheca Sacra 138 (1981): 119-38.
- . "Jacob's Vision: The Founding of Bethel." Bibliotheca Sacra 142 (1985): 224-37.
- . "Jacob at the Jabbok, Israel at Peniel." Bibliotheca Sacra 142 (1985): 338-54.
- . Creation and Blessing : A Guide to the Study and Exposition of the Book of Genesis. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1988.
- Ross, Hugh. Creation and Time: A Biblical and Scientific Perspective on the Creation-Date Controversy. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1994.
- . The Genesis Question : Scientific Advances and the Accuracy of Genesis. Colorado Springs, Colo.: NavPress, 1998.
- . The Creator and the Cosmos: How the Latest Scientific Discoveries of the Century Reveal God. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 2001.
- Ross-Burstall, Joan. "Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters." Word and World 14.2 (1994): 162-70.
- Rotenberry, Paul. "Blessing in the Old Testament, a Study of Gen. 12:3." Restoration Quarterly 2.1 (1958): 32-36.
- Roth, David L. "Genesis and the Real World." Kerux 9.2 (1994): 30-54.
- Roth, Wolfgang. "Structural Interpretation of 'Jacob at the Jabbok' (Genesis 32:22-32)." Biblical Research 22 (1977): 51-62.
- Roth, W. M. W. "The Wooing of Rebekah: A Tradition-Critical Study of Gen 24." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 34 (1972): 177-87.
- . "The Text Is the Medium: An Interpretation of the Jacob Stories in Genesis." Encounter with the Text: Form and History of the Hebrew Bible. Ed. M. J. Buss. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1979. 104-15.
- Rottenberg, Meir. "An Explanation of Rebecca's Question 'Why Then Do I (Live)' (Gen. 25:22) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 98 (1984): 218-19.
- Rottzoll, Dirk U. "Die Schöpfungs-Und Fallerzahlung in Gen 2f. Teil 2: Die Schöpfungserzahlung (Gen 2)." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.1 (1998): 1-15.
- Roux, Juriele. "No Theory, No Science (Or: Abraham Is Only Known through a Theory)." Old Testament Essays 14 (2001): 444-57.
- Rowe, Stephen. "An Exegetical Approach to Gen. 3:15." Marian Studies 12 (1961): 49-79.
- Roy, Calvin W. "'He Shall Bruise Thy Head, and Thou Shalt Bruise His Heel" Genesis 3:15." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Rudavsky, T. M. "Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy." Faith and Philosophy 14.4 (1997): 458-77.
- Rudin-O'brasky, Talia. The Patriarchs in Hebron and Sodom: Genesis 18-19 : A Study of the Structure and Composition of a Biblical Story. Jerusalem Tel Aviv: Simor, 1982.
- Rudman, D. "Falling for the Wrong Woman? A Theological Reassessment of

- Genesis 2-3." Expository Times 113.2 (2001): 45-47.
- Ruger, H. P. "On Some Versions of Genesis 3.15, Ancient and Modern." The Bible Translator 27 (1976): 105-10.
- Ruiten, J. T. A. G. M. van. Primaeval History Interpreted : The Rewriting of Genesis 1-11 in the Book of Jubilees. Leiden ; Boston: Brill, 2000.
- Ruppert, Lothar. Genesis : Ein Kritischer Und Theologischer Kommentar. Würzburg: Echter Verlag, 1992.
- Ruppert, Lothar, and Joseph. Die Josephserzählung Der Genesis; Ein Beitrag Zur Theologie Der Pentateuchquellen. München,: Kösel-Verlag, 1965.
- Ruprecht, Eberhard. "Vorgegebene Tradition Und Theologische Gestaltung in Genesis Xii 1-3." Vetus Testamentum 29.2 (1979): 171-88.
- Rushdoony, Rousas John. Genesis. Vallecito, Calif.: Ross House Books, 2002.
- Rutersworden, U. "Der Bogen in Genesis 9: Militarhistorische Und Traditionsgeschichtliche Erwangungen Zu Einem Biblischen Symbol." Ugarit-Forschungen 20 (1988): 247-63.
- . Dominium Terrae: Studien zur Genese alttestamentlichen Vorstellung (New York: Walter De Gruyter, 1993).
- Ruzer, Serge. "Thecave of Treasures on Swearing by Abel's Blood and Expulsion from Paradise: Two Exegeitcal Motifs in Context." Journal of Early Christian Studies 9.2 (2001): 251-71.
- Ryle, Herbert Edward. The Early Narratives of Genesis; a Brief Introduction to the Study of Genesis I-Xi. London, New York, The Macmillan company,: Macmillan and co. limited;, 1892.
- . The Book of Genesis in the Revised Version : With Introduction and Notes. Cambridge: University Press, 1914.
- . The Book of Genesis in the Revised Version. Cambridge [Eng.]: University Press, 1914.

S

- Sacks, Robert D. A Commentary on the Book of Genesis. Lewiston: E. Mellen Press, 1990.
- Safren, Jonathan D. "Balaam and Abraham." Vetus Testamentum 38.1 (1988): 105-13.
- . "Ahuzzath and the Pact of Beer-Sheba." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 101.2 (1989): 184-98.
- Sailhamer, John. "Exegetical Notes: Genesis 1:1-2:4a." Trinity Journal 5.1 (1984): 73-82.
- . Genesis Unbound : A Provocative New Look at the Creation Account. Sisters, Or.: Multnomah Books, 1996.
- Sailhamer, John. "Creation, Genesis 1-11, and the Canon." Bulletin for Biblical Research 10.1 (2000): 89-106.
- Sailhamer, John H. "Genesis." Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers. The Expositor's Bible Commentary. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1981.
- Salanga, Victor. "Three Stories of the Endangered Wife: Gen. 12:10-20; 20, 1-18; 26, 1-11: A Narrative and Stylistic Analysis." Ph. D. Pontifica Universitas Gregoriana, 1989.
- Samudi, Joseph. "The Inner Struggle in the Story of the Binding of Isaac." Beth Mikra 102 (1985): 382-87.
- Samuelson, Norbert Max. The First Seven Days : A Philosophical Commentary on the Creation of Genesis. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1992.
- Santmire, H. Paul. "The Genesis Creation Narratives Revisited: Themes for a Global Age." Interpretation 45.4 (1991): 366-79.
- Sarna, Nahum M. Understanding Genesis. [1st] ed. New York,: Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1966.
- . Genesis = [Be-Reshit] : The Traditional Hebrew Text with New Jps Translation. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1989.
- Sasson, Jack M. "Word-Play in Gen. 6:8-9." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 37.2 (1975): 165-66.
- . "A Genealogical 'Convention' in Biblical Chronography?" Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 90.2 (1978): 171-85.
- Sasson, J. M. "The 'Tower of Babel' as a Clue to the Redactional Structuring of Primeval History (Gen. 1-11:9)." The Bible World: Essays in Honor of Cyrus H. Gordon. Ed. Gary A. Rendsburg. New York: Ktav, 1980. 211-19.
- Sasson, Jack M. "We/O'yitbosasu (Gen 2,25) and Its Implications." Biblica 66.3 (1985): 418-21.
- Sattler, Steve. "The Destruction of the Wicked." Dor Le Dor 19.1 (1990): 22-24.
- Savran, George. "The Character as Narrator in Biblical Narrative." Prooftexts 5.1 (1985): 1-17.
- Sawyer, J. F. A. "The Meaning of Beselem Elohim ('in the Image of God') in Gen

- 1-11." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 25 (1974): 418-26.
- Saxe, Grace, and Irving Lester Jensen. Studies in Genesis. Chicago: Moody Press, 1967.
- Sayce, A. H. The First Book of Moses Called Genesis. London Philadelphia: J.M. Dent J.B. Lippincott, 1901.
- Scaer, David P. "The Problem of Inerrancy and Historicity in Connection with Genesis 1-3." Concordia Theological Quarterly 41 (1977): 21-25.
- . "Death and Resurrection as Apocalyptic Even." Concordia Theological Quarterly 64.4 (2000): 179-294.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. Genesis in Space and Time; the Flow of Biblical History. Downers Grove, Ill.,: Inter-Varsity Press, 1972.
- Schatz, Werner. Genesis 14: Eine Untersuchung. Bern: Herbert Lang, 1972.
- Schaupp, Joan P. "The Feminine Imagery of God in the Hebrew Bible." Priscilla Papers 14.4 (2000): 18-19.
- Schehr, Timothy P. "Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb in Septuagint Genesis 1-15." Ph. D. Hebrew Union College, 1990.
- Schein, Andrew. "The Test of Rebecca." Tradition 31.4 (1997): 28-33.
- Schmidt, Ludwig. "Jakob Erschleicht Sich Den Vaterlichen Segen." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.2 (1988): 159-83.
- Schmitt, Gotz. "Zu Gen 26, 1-14." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 85.2 (1973): 143-56.
- Schmitt, H. -C. Die Nihpriesterlich Josephsgeschichte: Ein Beitrag Zur Neuesten Pentateuchkritik. Bzaw. Vol. 154. New York: de Gruyter, 1980.
- . "Die Erzählung Von Der Versuch Abrahams Gen 22, 1-19 Und Das Problem Einer Theologie Der Elohistischen Pentateuchtexts." Biblische Notizen 34 (1986): 82-109.
- Schmitt, John J. "Like Eve, Like Adam: Msl in Gen 3, 16." Biblica 72.1 (1991): 1-22.
- Schmutzer, Andrew J. "An Exegetical and Theological Analysis of Genesis 11:1-9." 1994.
- Scholten, C. "Weshalb Wird Die Schopfungsgeschichte Zum Naturwissenschaftlichen Bericht?" Theologische Quartalschrift 177 (1997): 1-15.
- Scholz, Susanne. "Rape Plots: A Feminist Cultural Study of Genesis 34." Ph. D. Theological Seminary, 1997.
- . Rape Plots: A Feminist Cultural Study of Genesis 34 (New York: Peter Lang Publishing, 2000).
- . "New Sodom and Gomorrah (Genesis 19:1-29) on the Internet: The Implications of the Internet for the Study of the Bible." Journal of Religion & Society 1.electronic (1999): 1.
- Schroeder, Gerald L. Genesis and the Big Bang : The Discovery of Harmony between Modern Science and the Bible. New York: Bantam Books, 1990.
- . The Hidden Face of God: How Science Reveals the Ultimate Truth. New

- York: Touchstone, Simon and Schuster, Inc., 2001.
- Schroeder, Joy A. "The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative." Sixteenth Century Journal 28.3 (1997): 775-91.
- Schumann, Gustav Adolph. Pentateuchus Hebraice Et Graece ... Varias Lectiones Notasque Criticas. Lipsiae,: Frederic Fleischer, 1829.
- Schungel-Straumann, Helen. "From a Woman Sin Had Its Beginning, and Because of Her It Will Die (Sir. 25:24)." Theology Digest 45.3 (1998): 203-12.
- Schurman, Jacob Gould. The Ethical Import of Darwinism. New York: Scribner, 1887.
- . Belief in God Its Origin, Nature, and Basis : Being the Winkley Lectures of the Andover Theological Seminary for the Year 1890. New York: Charles Scribner, 1907.
- Schwantes, Milton. "Palabras Junto a La Fuente. Lindas Palabras En Lugares Escondidos: Anotaciones Sobre Genesis 16, 1-16." Revista de Interpretacion Biblica Latino-americana 39 (2001): 10-19.
- Schwarta, Regina M. "The Return of the Beginning: The Repetition of the Creation Motif in 'Paradise Lost' and the Bible." Ph. D. University of Virginia, 1985.
- Schwartz, Daniel R. "The Messianic Departure from Judah (4q Patriarchal Blessings)." Theologische Zeitschrift 37.5 (1981): 257-66.
- Schwartz, G. David. "God and the Stranger." Horizons in Biblical Theology 20.1 (1998): 33-48.
- Schwartz, Joshua. "Jubilees, Bethel and the Temple of Jacob." Hebrew Union College Annual 56 (1985): 63-85.
- . "Ishmael at Play: On Exegesis and Jewish Society." Hebrew Union College Annual 66 (1995): 203-21.
- Schwarz, Gunther. "Gen 1:1, 2:2a Und Joh 1:1a.3a-Ein Vegleich." zeitschrift fur die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 73.1/2 (1982): 136-37.
- Schweizer, Harald. "Nachtrage Zur Interpretation Der Josefsgeschichte." Theologische Zeitschrift 54.4 (1998): 300-24.
- . "Josefsgeschichte: Grammatik-Interpretation-Datierung-Wirkungsgeschichte." Biblische Notizen 107-108 (2001): 120-45.
- Schwienhorst-Schonberger, Ludger. "Als Mann Und Frau Erschaffen: Aspekte Biblischer Anthropologie." Zum Aufbruch Ermutigt: Kirche Und Theologie in Einer Sich Wandelnden Zeit. Fur Franz Xaver Eder. Ed. Peter et al. Funk. Freiburg: Herder, 2000. 18-37.
- Scolnic, Benjamin E. "The Blessings of Anachronism." Conservative Judaism 41.1 (1988): 14-20.
- Scott, Raymond L. "The Length of the Creation Days and the Age of the Earth: Historical, Exegetical, and Scientific Considerations." Th. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Scroggs, Robin J. "The Adamic Christology of Paul in Ligh of His Jwish Heritage." Ph. D. Princeton University, 1963.

- Scullion, J. J. "New Thinking on Creation and Sin in Genesis 1-Xi." Australian Biblical Review 22 (1974): 1-10.
- . Genesis: A Commentary for Students, Teachers and Preachers (Collegeville, MN, Liturgical Press, 1992).
- Seebass, Horst. "Die Stammespruche Gen 49:3-27." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 96.3 (1984): 333-50.
- Seebass, H. "The Joseph Story, Gen 48 and the Canonical Process." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 35 (1986): 29-43.
- Seebass, Horst. Genesis. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener, 1996.
- Seely, Paul H. "Adam and Anthropology: A Proposed Solution." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 22.3 (1970): 88-90.
- . "The Firmament and the Water Above." Westminster Theological Journal 53 (1991): 227-40.
- . "The First Four Days of Genesis in Concordist Theory and in Biblical Context." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 49.2 (1997): 85-95.
- Seely, Paul H. "The Geographical Meaning of 'Earth' and 'Seas' in Genesis 1:10." Westminster Theological Journal 59 (1997): 231-35.
- . "Creation Science Takes Psalm 104:6-9 out of Context." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 51.3 (1999): 170-74.
- . "The Date of the Tower of Babel and Some Theological Implications." Westminster Theological Journal 63.1 (2001): 15-38.
- Seethaler, P. -A. "Kleiner Diskussionsbeitrag Zu Gen 3, 1-5." Biblische Zeitschrift 23.1 (1979): 85-86.
- Segal, Eliezer L. "'the Same from Beginning to End': On the Development of a Midrashic Homily." Journal of Jewish Studies 32.2 (1981): 158-65.
- Selman, M. J. "The Social Environment of the Patriarchs." Tyndale Bulletin 27 (1976): 114-36.
- Selman, Martin J. "Comparative Methods and the Patriarchal Narratives." Themelios 3.1 (1977): 9-16.
- Selman, M. J. "Comparative Customs and the Patriarchal Age." Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives. Ed. A. R. and D. J. Wiseman Millard. Leicester: IVP, 1980. 93-138.
- Seters, J. van. "The Problem of Childlessness in near Eastern Law and the Patriarchs of Israel." Journal of Biblical Literature 87 (1968): 401-8.
- . "Jacob's Marriages and Ancient near East Customs: A Reexamination." Harvard Theological Review 62 (1969): 377-95.
- Seters, J. van. Abraham in History and Tradition. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1975.
- . "The Childless Wife in Assyria and the Stories of Genesis." Orientalia 44 (1975): 485-86.
- . Prologue to History: The Yahwist as Historian in Genesis (Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox, 1992).
- Shaffer, David E. "The Apostasy of Fallen Angels." M. Div. Grace Theological

- Seminary, 1970.
- Shank, Harold. "The Sin Theology of the Cain and Abel Story: An Analysis of Narrative Themes within the Context of Genesis 1-11." Ph. D. Marquette University, 1988.
- Shanks, Hershel. "Abraham's Ur; Is the Pope Going to the Wrong Place?" Biblical Archeology Review 26.1 (2000): 16-19, 66.
- . ed. Abraham and Family: New Insights into the Patriarchal Narratives (Washington D.C.: Biblical Archaeology Society, 2000).
- Shapiro, Marc. "The Silence of Joseph." Journal of Reformed Judaism 36.1 (1989): 13-17.
- Sharp, Donald B. "In Defense of Rebecca." Biblical Theology Bulletin 10 (1980): 164-68.
- . "On the Motherhood of Sarah: A Yahwistic Theological Comment." Irish Biblical Studies 20 (1998): 2-14.
- . "The Courting of Rebecca: A Yahwistic Portrait of the Ideal 'Bride to Be'." Irish Biblical Studies 22 (2000): 26-37.
- Shaviv, Judah. "This, Now (Gen 2:23) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33.2 (1988): 129-30.
- Shaw, Susan. "Letters to the Editor of Genesis." First Person. Ed. Philip R. Davies. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 25-46.
- Shea, W. H. "A Comparison of Narrative Elements in Ancient Mesopotamian Creation-Flood Stories with Genesis 1-9." Origins 11 (1984): 9-29.
- . "Literary Structural Parallels between Genesis 1 and 2," Origins 16 (1989) 49-68.
- Shearman, S. L., and J. B. Curtis. "Divine-Human Conflicts in the Ot." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 28 (1969): 231-42.
- Sheed, F. J. Genesis Regained. New York,: Sheed and Ward, 1969.
- Sheelenfreund, Morton H. and Schneider, Stanley. "Leah's Eyes." Jewish Bible Quarterly 25.1 (1997): 18-22.
- Shelley, A. Carter. Preaching Genesis 12-36. St. Louis, Mo.: Chalice Press, 2001.
- Shepherd, Peter. "Sex in Heaven?" Expository Times 104.11 (1993): 332-36.
- Sheridan, Mark. Genesis 12-50. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2002.
- Sherwood, Stephen K. "Had God Not Been on My Side" : An Examination of the Narrative Technique on the Story of Jacob and Laban, Genesis 29,1 - 32,2. Frankfurt am Main ; New York: Peter Lang, 1990.
- Shimizu, Takeo. "The Akedah and the New Testament Soteriology." Th. M. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Shisanya, Constance. "A Reflection on the Hagar Narratives in Genesis through the Eyes of a Kenyan Woman." Interpreting the Old Testament in Africa: Papers from the International Symposium on Africa and the Old Testament (Nairobi, Oct. 1999). Ed. Mary G. Getui et al. New York: Peter Lang, 1999. 147-51.
- Shoulson, Jeffrey S. "Interpretation in the Making: The Reading and Creation of

- Genesis in the Rabbis and in Milton." Ph. D. Yale University, 1995.
- Shubert, Spero. "Jacob's Growing Understanding of His Experience at Beth-El." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.4 (1998): 211-15.
- . "The Funeral of Jacob: A Joint Hebrew-Egyptian Affair." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.1 (1998): 20-25.
- Shute, Josias, and Edward Sparke. Sarah and Hagar, or, Genesis the Sixteenth Chapter Opened : In Xix Sermons. London: Printed for J.L. and Humphrey Moseley, 1649.
- Sickles, Laren J., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Christian View of Ecology Based on Genesis 1:26,28 and 2:15." 1986.
- Siegwalt, G. "L'actualite De Genese 1." Revue d'HIstoire et de Philosohpie Religieuse 59.3/4 (1979): 319-25.
- Siker-Gieseler, J. S. "The Theology of the Sabbath in the Ot: A Canonical Approach." Studia Biblica et Theologica 11 (1981): 5-20.
- Simmers, Gary. "Who Is 'the Angel of the Lord?'" Faith and Mission 17.3 (2000): 3-16.
- Simons, J. "The 'Table of Nations' (Gen 10): Its General Structure and Meaning." Oudtestamentische Studien. Ed. P. A. H. de Boer. Leiden: Brill, 1954.
- Simpson, A. B. Genesis and Exodus. Christ in the Bible V. 1. Ed. A. B. Simpson. New York: Word Work and World Pub. Co., 1888.
- . Divine Emblems in Genesis and Exodus. Nyack: Christian Alliance Pub. Co., 1901.
- Simpson, Timothy L. "An Analysis of Gen. 32:23-33 as a Unit and as Placed within the Jacob Cycle." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1999.
- Siswanto, Timotius, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Abrahamic Covenant Its Development and Fulfillment in Genesis." 1990.
- Ska, Jean L. "L'arbre Et La Tente: La Fonction Du Dcor En Gn 18, 1-15." Biblica 68.3 (1987): 383-89.
- . "L'ironie De Tamar (Gen 38)." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.2 (1988): 261-63.
- . "Gn 22, 1-19. Essai Sur Les Niveaux De Lecture." Biblica 69.3 (1988): 324-39.
- Skaist, Aaron Jacob. Studies in Ancient Mesopotamian Family Law Pertaining to Marriage and Divorce.
- Skinner, John. A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis. Edinburgh,: T. & T. Clark, 1910.
- . The Divine Names in Genesis. London, New York [etc.]: Hodder and Stoughton, 1914.
- Skinner, John. A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis. 2d ed. Edinburgh,: T. & T. Clark, 1930.
- Slagle, James Brendan. Discontinuity in Genesis 1:5 an Argument against Twenty-Four Hour Creation Days. 2001.
- Smart, Jerry W. "The Sodom Tradition and the Hermeneutical Task." Ph. D. The

- Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988.
- Smelik, K. A. D. "The Creation of the Sabbath (Gen 1:1-2:3)." Unless Some One Guide Me: Fs for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W. et al. Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 9-11.
- Smith, Carol. "Biblical Perspectives on Power." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 93 (2001): 93-110.
- Smith, Craig A. "Reinstating Isaac: The Centrality of Abraham's Son in the 'Jacob-Esau' Narrative of Genesis 27." Biblical Theology Bulletin 31.4 (2001): 130-34.
- Smith, Charles R. Is There a Gap between Genesis 1:1 and 1:2? [Miami, Fla.?]: C. Smith, 1966.
- Smith, David. "What Hope after Babel? Diversity and Community in Gen 11:1-9; Exod 1:1-14; Zeph 3:1-13 and Acts 2:1-3." Horizons in Biblical Theology 18.2 (1996): 169-91.
- Smith, Daniel A. "The 'Assumption' of the Righteous Dead in the Wisdom of Solomon and the Sayings Gospel Q." Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses 29.3 (2000): 287-99.
- Smith, George, and A. H. Sayce. The Chaldean Account of Genesis Containing the Description of the Creation, the Deluge, the Tower of Babel, the Destruction of Sodom, the Times of the Patriarchs, and Nimrod, Babylonian Fables, and Legends of the Gods : From the Cuneiform Inscriptions. A new / ed. New York: Scribner, 1880.
- Smith, G. V. "Structure and Purpose in Gen 1-11." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 20 (1977): 307-19.
- Smith, Gary V. The Fuller Meaning and the Significance of Genesis 3:15. 1981.
- Smith, J. P. "A Semotactical Approach to the Meaning of the Term Ruah Elohim in Gen 1:1." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 8 (1980): 99-104.
- Smith, Jonathan Z. "The Garments of Shame." History of Religions 5.2 (1966): 217-38.
- Smith, P. J. "A Semotactical Approach to the Meaning of the Term Ruah 'Elohim in Genesis 1:2." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 8 (1980): 99-104.
- Smith, R. H. "Abram and Melchizedek (Gen 14:18-20)." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 77 (1965): 129-53.
- Smith, S. H. "'Heel' and 'Thigh': The Concept of Sexuality in the Jacob-Esau Narratives." Vetus Testamentum 40.4 (1990): 464-73.
- Smith, W. Saumarez. Lessons on Genesis : For the Use of Sunday School Teachers, and Other Religious Instructors. [London]: Church of England Sunday School Institute.
- Snaith, Norman Henry. Notes on the Hebrew Text of Genesis 1-8. London: The Epworth Press, 1947.
- . Notes on the Hebrew Text of Genesis XI-Xliv. New York London: Abingdon [distributor] ; Epworth Press [publisher], 1950.

- Snapp, Kevin. "In the Gates of Sodom." Central Conference of American Rabbis Journal 48.1 (2001): 72-79.
- Snijders, L. A. "Genesis 27, Het Bedrog Van Jakob." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 45.3 (1991): 183-92.
- Snoeberger, Mark A. "The Pre-Mosaic Tithe: Issues and Implications." Detroit Baptist Seminary Journal 5 (2000): 71-95.
- Snyder, Herman. "New Understandings of Two Genesis Passages." Journal of Reformed Judaism 35.1 (1988): 23-35.
- Snyder, Ruth C. "Genesis 4:7: Divine Admonition or Divine Acceptance?" Th. Diploma. Grace Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Soggin, Alberto. "The Equality of Humankind from the Perspective of the Creation Stories in Genesis 1:26-30 and Gen 2:9, 15, 18-24." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 23.2 (1997): 21-33.
- Soggin, J. A. "Notes on the Joseph Story." Understanding Poets and Prophets: Essays in Honour of George Wishart Anderson. Ed. A. G. Auld. Sheffield: JSOT, 1993. 336-49.
- . "Judah and Tamar (Genesis 38)." Of Prophets' Visions and the Wisdom of Sages: Essays in Honour of R. Norman Whybray on His Seventieth Brithday. Ed. H. A. and D. J. A. Clines McKay. Vol. 163. Jsotsup. Sheffield: JSOT, 1993. 281-87.
- Soggin, J. Alberto. "Abraham and the Eastern Kings: On Genesis 14." Solving Riddles and Untying Knots: Biblical, Epigraphic, and Semitic Studies in Honor of Jonas C. Greenfield. Ed. Z. et al. Zevit. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1995. 283-89.
- . Das Buch Genesis : Kommentar. Darmstadt, Germany: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1997.
- Sola, Aryeh. "The Structure of the Story About the War of the Kings in Genesis 14 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 99 (1984): 361-67.
- Soleh, Arie. "The Principle of Change in Biblical Narration [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 94 (1983): 256-67.
- Soviv, Aaron. "The Lord Will Provide= the Place Which He Will Choose [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 86 (1981): 279-81.
- . "The Confirmation of Noah's Blessing." Dor Le Dor 9.3 (1981): 144-47.
- Sparks, K. L. "The Problem of Myth in Ancient Historiography." Rethinking the Foudnations: Historiography in the Ancient World and in the Bible (Essays in Honour of John Van Seters). Ed. S. L. and T. Romer McKenzie. New York: de Gruyter, 2000. 269-80.
- Sparks, Kenton. L. "Genesis 49 and the Tribal List Tradition in Ancient Israel." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 116 (2004): forthcoming.
- Speiser, E. A. "'Coming' and 'Going' at the 'City' Gate." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 144 (1956): 20-23.
- . "In Search of Nimrod." Eretz-Israel 5 (1958): 32-36.
- . Genesis. 2nd. ed. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1964.

- . "The Wife-Sister Motif in the Patriarchal Narratives." Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E.A. Speiser. Ed. J. J. and M. Greenberg Finkelstein. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1967. 129-53.
- Sperling, S. D. "Gen 41:40: A New Interpretation." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society of Columbia University 10 (1979): 113-19.
- Spero, Shurbert. "Jacob's Growing Understanding of His Experience at Beth-El." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26 (1998): 211-15.
- . "The Biblical Stories of Creation, Garden of Eden and the Flood: History or Metaphor?" Tradition 33.2 (1999): 5-18.
- . "Abraham's Trials: Tests of Strength or Learning Experiences?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 73-79.
- . "The Akedah: Machloket L'shem Shamayim." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 56-59.
- . "...And Abraham Stood yet before the Lord'." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.2 (2001): 103-5.
- Spina, Frank M. "The 'Ground' for Cain's Rejection (Gen 4): 'D M H in the Context of Gen 1-11." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 104.3 (1992): 319-32.
- Spring, Chaim. "The Patriarchal Family in the Light of the Midrash. Part 1: Abraham and Sarah." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28.3 (2000): 169-76.
- Sprunger, John W. "Ruhi and Ya_Don as Seen in Genesis 6:3." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Spurrell, George James. Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Book of Genesis with Two Appendices. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1887.
- Spurrell, George James. Notes on the Text of the Book of Genesis : With an Appendix. 2d , rev. and corr. ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1896.
- Stadelmann, Luis I. J. The Hebrew Conception of the World. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1970.
- Stahl, Nanette. "The Flawed Liminal Moment: Between Law and Narrative in the Bible." Ph. D. University of California, 1993.
- Stallman, Robert C. "Divine Hospitality in the Pentateuch: A Metaphorical Perspective on God as Host." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1999.
- Stancil, David C. "Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21-the Uncherished Child: A Modern Wilderness of the Heart." Review and Expositor 91.3 (1994): 93-100.
- Standard, Arthur E. Creation and Culmination : A Contemporary Review of Genesis Contrasting the Generation of All Things with the Disposition of All Things. [S.l]: A.C. Standard, 1987.
- Standridge, Daniel C. "Terms for Compatibility between Man and Woman According to Genesis 2:18." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Stansell, Gary. "The Gift in Ancient Israel." Semeia 87 (1999): 65-90.
- Staples, Robert David. "An Exegesis of Genesis 6:1-8." 1981.
- Stark, Paul William. "An Onomastic Study of Genesis 14." 1975.

- Starke, Robert. "The Tree of Life: Protological to Eschatological." Kerux 11.2 (1996): 15-31.
- Staton, Cecil P. "'and Yahweh Appeared...': A Study of the Motifs of 'Seeing God' and of 'God's Appearing' in Old Testament Narratives." Ph. D. University of Oxford, 1988.
- Staubli, Thomas. "Verortungen Im Weltganzen. Die Geschlechterfolgen Der Urgeschichte Mit Einem Ikonographischen Exkurs Zur Volkertafel." Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 20-29.
- Stauffer, Clayton C. "The Effects of Adam's Sin Upon Man." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Stauffer, Shane, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Reference of Elohim in Genesis 3:5b God or Gods." 2001.
- Stave, Erik. Förste Mosebok, Eller, Genesis Normalupplagans Text. Uppsala: L. Norblad, 1911.
- Stefanovic, Zdravko. "The Great Reversal: Thematic Links between Genesis 2 and 3." Andrews University Seminary Studies 32.1-2 (1994): 47-56.
- Steffler, Alva W. "The Knowledge of Good and Evil: Genesis 3:5." B. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1959.
- Steinberg, Jonathan A. "Joseph and Revolutionary Egypt." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.2 (1998): 101-06.
- Steinberg, Naomi. "Israelite Tricksters: Their Analogues and Cross-Cultural Study." Semeia 42 (1988): 1-13.
- Steinberg, Naomi. "The Genealogical Framework of the Family Stories in Genesis." Semeia 46 (1989): 41-50.
- . "Alliance or Descent? The Function of Marriage in Genesis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 51 (1991): 45-55.
- . "Kinship and Gender in Genesis." Biblical Research 39 (1994): 46-56.
- Steinberg, Naomi A. Kinship and Marriage in Genesis : A Household Economics Perspective. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press, 1993.
- Steinmetz, Devora. From Father to Son : Kinship, Conflict, and Continuity in Genesis. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1991.
- . "Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History." Journal of Biblical Literature 113.2 (1994): 193-207.
- Steinmetz, David C. "Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder." Church History 55.2 (1986): 179-92.
- . "Luther and Tamar." Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin 73.1 (1993): 3-15.
- Steins, Georg. "Für Alle(S) Gibt Es Zeit! Schöpfung Als Zeitbotschaft (Gen 1,1-2,3)." Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 6-11.
- Stelling, Ed. Meditations on Prayer in the Book of Genesis. Washington, D.C.: Washington Bible Institute.
- Steneck, Nicholas H. Science and Creation in the Middle Ages : Henry of Langenstein (D. 1397) on Genesis. Notre Dame ; London: University of

- Notre Dame Press, 1976.
- Stenger, William R. "The Baptism of Jesus: A Story Modeled on the Binding of Isaac." Bible Review 1.3 (1985): 36-46.
- Sterchi, David A. "Does Genesis 1 Provide a Chronological Sequence?" Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 39.4 (1996): 529-36.
- Sternberg, Stephen Ford. "The Use of Genesis 2:24 in the New Testament." 1973.
- Stevens, Paul. "Struggling with God." Crux 37.1 (2001): 26-29.
- Stevens, Sherrill G. Genesis. Nashville: Broadman Press, 1978.
- Stewart, James F. "The Hebrew Concept of Marriage." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1974.
- Stiebert, J. and J. T. Walsh. "Does the Hebrew Bible Have Anything to Say About Homosexuality?" Old Testament Essays 14 (2001): 119-52.
- Stigers, Harold G. A Commentary on Genesis. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1976.
- Stilling, Rodney L. "The Diminishing Deluge: Noah's Flood in Nineteenth Century American Thought." Ph. D. University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1991.
- Stillman, N. A. "The Story of Cain and Abel in the Qur'an and the Muslim Commentators: Some Observations." Journal of Semitic Studies 19.2 (1974): 231-39.
- Stitzinger, M. F. "Gen 1-3 and the Male/Female Role Relationship." Grace Theological Journal 2 (1981): 23-44.
- Stockhammer, Morris. "Genesis 1:4." Judaism 21.3 (1972): 348-49.
- Stokes, William Lee. The Genesis Answer : A Scientist's Testament for Divine Creation. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1984.
- Stol, Marten. "Blindness and Nightblindness in Akkadian." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 45.4 (1986): 295-99.
- Stoltz, Gerhard P. J. "Genesis 14 'N Redaksie-Kritiese Ondersoek." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 57.3-4 (2001): 1312-43.
- Stordalen, Terje. "Genesis 2, 4. Restudying a Locus Classicus." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 104.2 (1992): 163-76.
- . "Man, Soil, Garden: Basic Plot in Genesis 2-3 Reconsidered." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 53 (1992): 3-26.
- . Echoes of Eden : Genesis 2-3 and Symbolism of the Eden Garden in Biblical Hebrew Literature. Leuven, Belgium: Peeters, 2000.
- Stosch, Georg. The Origin of Genesis. London,: E. Stock, 1897.
- Stoudt, Robert S. "Jacob at Jabbok: A Psycho-Spiritual Paradigm." Chicago Studies 32.3 (1993): 265-81.
- Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Die Genesis. 2. neubearbeitete Aufl. ed. München: C.H. Beck, 1905.
- Strahan, James. Hebrew Ideals a Study of Genesis from Chap. Xi to L. 4th ed. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1922.
- . Hebrew Ideals in Genesis : Study of Old Testament Faith and Life. Grand

- Rapids, Mich.: Kregel Publications, 1982.
- Strange, J. "Geography and Tradition in the Patriarchal Narratives." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 11 (1997): 210-22.
- Stratton, Beverly J. Out of Eden : Reading, Rhetoric, and Ideology in Genesis 2-3. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995.
- Streibert, Jacob. The Difficulties of the New Hypothesis. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1888.
- Stuckenbruck, Loren T. "The 'Angels' and 'Giants' of Genesis 6:1-4 in Second and Third Century Jewish Interpretation: Reflections on the Posture of Early Apocalyptic Traditions." Dead Sea Discoveries 7.3 (2000): 354-77.
- Sulaiman, Ali ibn and S. L. Skoss. The Arabic Commentary of Ali Ben Suleiman the Karaite on the Book of Genesis. Philadelphia: The Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning, 1928.
- Sutherland, D. "The Organization of the Abraham Promise Narratives." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 95 (1983): 337-43.
- Sutherland, Donald D. "Genesis 15:6: A Study in Ancient Jewish and Christian Interpretation." D. Min. The Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982.
- Sutherland, D. Dixon. "Gen 15:6 and Early Christian Struggles over Election." Scottish Journal of Theology 44.4 (1991): 443-56.
- Swenson-Mendez, Kristin M. "The Relationship of Judah and Joseph in Genesis 49." Ph. D. Boston University, 2001.
- Swetnam, J. "Jesus and Isaac: A Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews in Light of the Aqedah." Analecta biblica 94 (1981).
- Swiggers, Pierre. "Babel and the Confusion of Tongues (Genesis 11:1-9)." Mythos Im Alten Testament. Ed. Claus Petersen. Bzaw. New York: de Gruyter, 1982. 182-95.
- Synder, Blaine. "A Critical Monograph of Genesis 1:1, 2." Th. B. Grace Theological Seminary, 1940.
- Synder, Johnny L. "The Use of the Hebrew Term 'Adam, as Reflected in Historical and Contemporary Translations of Genesis 1-2." M. A. Re. Anderson University, 1991.
- Syren, R. The Forsaken First-Born: A Study of a Recurrent Motif in the Patriarchal Narratives. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement. Vol. 133. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 1993.
- Syrén, Roger. The Blessings in the Targums : A Study on the Targumic Interpretations of Genesis 49 and Deuteronomy 33. Åbo: Åbo akademi, 1986.

T

- Talbot, Gordon. A Study of the Book of Genesis : An Introductory Commentary on All Fifty Chapters of Genesis. Harrisburg, Pa.: Christian Publications, 1981.
- Talley, David. A Translation Proposal for *Tsv with a Special Focus on the Judgment of Genesis 3:16-17 and 5:29 and Its Impact on Humanity. 1998.
- Talley, David L. "A Study of 'Sb: Its Nature, Purpose, and Impact with Special Reference to Genesis 3." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1999.
- Tanner, William F. "How Many Trees Did Noah Take on the Ark?" Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 47.4 (1995): 260-63.
- . "Real World Stratigraphy and the Noachian Flood." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 48.1 (1996): 43-47.
- Tapp, A. M. "An Ideology and Expendability: Virgin Daughter Sacrifice in Gen 19:1-11, Judg 11:30-39 and 19:22-26." Anti-Covenant: Counter-Reading Women's Lives in the Hebrew Bible. Ed. M. Bal. Vol. 81. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement. Sheffield: Almond Press, 1989. 157-74.
- Tarwater, John K. "The Covenantal Nature of Marriage in the Order of Creation in Genesis 1 and 2." Ph. D. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2002.
- Taschner, Johannes. Verheissung Und Erfullung in Der Jakoberzahlung (Gen 25, 19-33, 17: Eine Analyse Ihres Spannungsbogens). Freiburg: Herder, 2000.
- Tate, Marvin E. "Satan in the Old Testament." Review and Expositor 89.4 (1992): 461-74.
- Tatford, Frederick A. The Sons of Jacob : The Blessings of the Tribes of Israel. Eastbourne, E. Sussex: Prophetic Witness Pub. House, 1976.
- Taylor, Barbara B. "Surviving Eden: Genesis 3:1-21." Reformed Review 44.1 (1990): 15-18.
- Teddy, Inawaty. "An Exegetical Study of Genesis 11:1-9." Th. M. Reformed Theological Seminary, 1999.
- Terry, Milton Spenser, and F. H. Newhall. Genesis and Exodus. New York Cincinnati: Hunt & Eaton Cranston & Stowe, 1889.
- Teubal, Savina J. Sarah the Priestess : The First Matriarch of Genesis. Athens, Ohio: Swallow Press, 1984.
- Teugels, L. "A Matriarchal Cycle? The Portrayal of Isaac in Genesis in the Light of the Presentation of Rebekah." Bijdragen 56 (1995): 61-72.
- Theophilus, Paul. "The Interpretation of Genesis 14:17-24: A Historical, Methodological, and Exegetical Study." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Thieme, R. B. Creation : Chaos and Restoration (Genesis 1:1-8). Houston, Tex.: R.B. Thieme Jr. Bible Ministries, 1974.
- Thoma, Albrecht. Die Genesis Des Johannes-Evangeliums : Ein Beitrag Zu Seiner

- Auslegung, Geschichte Und Kritik. Berlin: G. Reimer, 1882.
- Thomas, James. Genesis and Exodus as History; a Critical Inquiry. London,: S. Sonnenschein, 1906.
- Thomas, T. K. "Melchizedek, King and Priest: An Ecumenical Paradigm?" Ecumenical Review 52.3 (2000): 403-09.
- Thomas, W. H. Griffith. Genesis : A Devotional Commentary. London: Religious Tract Society.
- Thomas, W. H. Griffith. Genesis a Devotional Commentary. London: The Religious Tract Society, 1909.
- . Genesis : A Devotional Commentary. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans publishing company, 1946.
- Thompson, David Loren. "The Order of Adverbial Modifiers in Genesis and Proverbs : A Study in the Syntax of Hebrew Poetry." 1973.
- Thompson, Glenn L. Ishmael and Judah Two Notes on Genesis. 1993.
- Thompson, John L. "So Ridiculous a Sign: Men, Women and the Lessons of Circumcision in Sixteenth-Century Exegesis." Archiv fur Reformationsgeschichte 86 (1995): 236-56.
- Thompson, Joseph Parrish. Man in Genesis and in Geology: Or, the Biblical Account of Man's Creation. New York,: Samuel R. Wells, 1873.
- Thompson, P. E. S. "The Yahwist Creation Story." Vetus Testamentum 21.2 (1971): 197-208.
- Thompson, T. L. The Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives. Bzaw. Vol. 133. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1974.
- . "Conflict Themes in the Jacob Narratives." Semeia 15 (1979): 5-26.
- Thompson, Thomas L. The Origin Tradition of Ancient Israel : I. The Literary Formation of Genesis and Exodus 1-23. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1987.
- Thomson, William Hanna, and William M. Thomson. Life and Times of the Patriarchs, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob; Being a Supplement to "the Land and the Book,". New York,: Funk & Wagnalls, 1912.
- Thorne, Henry. Bible Readings on the Book of Genesis. Stirling, [Scotland] London: Drummond's Tract Depot S.W. Partridge.
- Tidmore, Hollis D. "Progressive Creationism Versus Theistic Evolution as a Chrsitian Worldview." Faith and Mission 17.3 (2000): 79-88.
- Tigay, Jeffrey H. "Genesis, Science, and 'Scientific Creationism'." Conservative Judaism 49.2 (1987): 20-27.
- . "He Begot a Son in His Likeness after His Image." Tehillah Le-Moshe: Biblical and Judaic Studies in Honor of Moshe Greenberg. Ed. M. et al. Cogan. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1997. 139-48.
- Timm, Stefan. "Wo Joseph Seinen Vater Traf Oder: Von Einem Der Auszog, Eine Biblische Stadt Zu Suchen Und Einen Neuen Gott Fand (Uberlegungen Zu H R Nopolis)." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 25.1 (1999): 83-95.
- Tischendorf, Constantin von. Fragmenta Evangelii Lucae Et Libri Genesis Ex

- Tribus Codicibus Graecis Quinti, Sexti, Octavi Saeculi, Uno Palimpsesto Ex Libya in Museum Britannicum Advecto, Altero Celeberrimo Cottoniano Ex Flammis Erepto, Tertio Ex Oriente Nuperrime Oxonium Perlato : Addita Sunt Et Novi Et Veteris Testamenti Fragmenta Similia Nuperrime in Codicum Sex Antiquissimorum Reliquiis Inventa. Lipsiae: J.C. Hinrichs, 1857.
- Tisirkin, Y. B. "Japheth's Progeny and the Phoenicians." Phoenicia and the Bible. Ed. Edouard Lipinski. Louvain: Peeters, 1991. 117-34.
- Tobin, Thomas H. The Creation of Man: Philo and the History of Interpretation. Lanham: University Press of America, 1983.
- Todd, John. Questions on the Lives of the Patriarchs, Embracing the Book of Genesis. Northampton, Mass. Boston: Hopkins Bridgman & Co. ; Mass. S[abbath] S[chool] Society, 1856.
- Toews, Brian G., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Man's Subjugation of the Earth in Genesis 1:28." 1986.
- Tolbert, Philip. "Consider the Ravens: Reflections on the Themes of Creation and Spirituality." Epiphany Journal 14.2 (1994): 18-29.
- Tonson, Paul. "Mercy without Covenant: A Literary Analysis of Genesis 19." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 95 (2001): 95-116.
- Toole, David C. "Divine Ecology and the Apocalypse: A Theological Description of Natural Disasters and the Environmental Crisis." Theology Today 55.4 (1999): 547-61.
- Toorn, K. van der. "The Nature of the Biblical Teraphim in the Light of the Cuneiform Evidence." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 52 (1990): 203-22.
- Toperoff, S. P. "The Ass in the Bible." Dor Le Dor 13.1 (1984): 43-46.
- Tosato, Angelo. "On Genesis 2:24." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 52.3 (1990): 389-409.
- Toutou, Elazar. "Rashi's Commentary on Genesis 1-6 in the Context of Judeo-Christian Controversy." Hebrew Union College Annual 61 (1990): 159-83.
- Towner, W. Sibley. Genesis. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 2001.
- Townsend, P. Wayne. "Eve's Answer to the Serpent: An Alternative Paradigm for Sin and Some Implications in Theology." Calvin Theological Journal 33 (1998): 399-420.
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux. Hebrew Reading Lessons Consisting of the First Four Chapters of the Book of Genesis and the Eighth Chapter of the Proverbs, with a Grammatical Praxis and an Interlineary Translation. 5th ed. London: Samuel Bagster.
- Trent, Kenneth Edwin. Types of Christ in the Old Testament; a Conservative Approach to Old Testament Typology. N. Y.,: Exposition, 1960.
- Tressler, Joseph W. "'Therefore Is the Name of It Called Babel': Genesis 11:9." Th. Diploma. Grace Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Treves, M. "Shiloh (Gen 49:10)." Journal of Biblical Literature 85 (1966): 353-56.

- Trible, Phyllis. "Eve and Adam: Genesis 2-3 Reread." Andover Newton Quarterly 13.4 (1973): 251-58.
- Trible, P. "Gen 22: The Sacrifice of Sarah." Not in Heaven. Ed. P. and J. C. Sitterson Rosenblatt. Bloomington, IN: University Press, 1991.
- Trible, Phyllis. "If the Bible's So Patriarchal, How Come I Love It?" Bible Review 8.5 (1992): 44-47, 55.
- Trublet, Jacques. "La Solitude D'adam Au Jardin D'eden (Gn 2,18)." Christus 45 (1998): 455-60.
- Trudinger, L. Paul. "'Not yet Made' or 'Newly Made:' a Note on Genesis 2:5." Evangelical Quarterly 47.2 (1975): 67-69.
- Truman, Thomas, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Jacob Narratives in Hosea 12." 1983.
- Trumbower, Jeffrey A. "Traditions Common to the Primary Adam and Eve Books on the Origin of the World." Journal for the Study of Pseudepigrapha 14 (1996): 43-54.
- Trumbull, Charles G. Genesis and Yourself : The Book of Beginnings Speaks to the World of Today. Philadelphia: Sunday School Times Co., 1926.
- Tsumura, David Toshio. The Earth and the Waters in Genesis 1 and 2 : A Linguistic Investigation. Jsotsup. Vol. 83. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1989.
- . "A Note on Heron (Gen 3:16)." Biblica 75.3 (1994): 398-400.
- Tsumuraya, Katsuk. "A Canonical Reading of Genesis 1-3." Ph. D. The Catholic University of America, 1994.
- Tuch, Friedrich. Kommentar Über Dis Genesis. Halle,: Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses, 1838.
- Tucker, Gordon. "Jacob's Terrible Burden." Bible Review 10.3 (1994): 20-28, 54.
- Tucker, Gene M. "The Legal Background of Genesis 23." Journal of Biblical Literature 85 (1966): 77-84.
- . "Rain on a Land Where No One Lives: The Hebrew Bible on the Environment." Journal of Biblical Literature 116.1 (1997): 3-17.
- Tucker, Naftali. "Organization of Time [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 93 (1983): 168-76.
- Tuohey, John F. "The Gender Distinction of Primeval History and a Christian Sexual Ethic." Heythrop Journal 36.2 (1995): 173-89.
- Turnbull, M. Ryerson. Studying the Book of Genesis; a Guide to Direct You in Your Own Study of the Book of Genesis. Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1936.
- Turner, David H. Life before Genesis, a Conclusion : An Understanding of the Significance of Australian Aboriginal Culture. New York: P. Lang, 1985.
- Turner, Laurence A. "Announcements of Plot in Genesis." Ph. D. University of Sheffield, 1988.
- . Announcements of Plot in Genesis. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1990.
- Turner, L. A. "The Rainbow as the Sign of the Covenant in Genesis IX 11-13."

Vetus Testamentum 43 (1993): 119-24.

Turner, Laurence A. Genesis. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.

Tyndale, William, and J. I. Mombert. William Tyndale's Five Books of Moses, Called the Pentateuch Being a Verbatim Reprint of the Edition of M.Ccccc.Xxx. : Compared with Tyndale's Genesis of 1534, and the Pentateuch in the Vulgate, Luther, and Matthew's Bible : With Various Collations and Prolegomena. New York London: A.D.F. Randolph ; S. Bagster, 1884.

U

- Udd, Stan. "The Cosmological Significance of Genesis 1:1." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1973.
- . "The Early Atmosphere." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1974.
- Uehlinger, Christoph. "Bauen Wir Uns Eine Stadt Und Einen Turm . . .!" Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 37-42.
- . Weltreich und eine Rede: Eine neue Deutung der sogenannten Turmbauerzahlung (Gen 11,1-9) (Fribourg: Editions Universitaires Fribourg,).
- Uhl, David L. A Comparative Study of the Concepts of Creation in Isaiah 40-55 and Genesis 1-2.
- Ullendorf, E. "The Construction of Noah's Ark." Vetus Testamentum 4 (1954): 95-96.
- Unger, Dominic J. The First Gospel: Genesis 3:15. St. Bonaventure, N. Y.,: Franciscan Institute, 1954.
- Unger, Merrill, F. "Rethinking the Genesis Account of Creation." Bibliotheca Sacra 115 (1958): 27-35.
- Unruh, Jeffrey R. "'Rule' and 'Subdue' in Genesis 1:26-28 and Its Implications for Today." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Urquhart, John. The Bible and How to Read It. Genesis X-L. London,: S.W. Partridge.
- Uval, Beth. "The Dew of Heaven." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.2 (1998): 117-18.
- . "Ecology in the Bible." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28.4 (2000): 260-63.

V

- Vaccro, Jody L. "Early Jewish and Christian Interpretations of the Character of Isaac in Genesis 22." Ph. D. University of Notre Dame, 1998.
- Vall, Gregory. "What Was Isaac Doing in the Field (Genesis 24:63)?" Vetus Testamentum 44.4 (1994): 513-23.
- Van Bebber, Mark A., and Paul S. Taylor. Creation and Time : A Report on the Progressive Creationist Book by Hugh Ross. 1st ed. Mesa, Arizona: Eden Productions, 1994.
- Van Bemmelen, Peter M. "Divine Accommodation and Biblical Creation: Calvin Vs. Mcgrath." Andrews University Seminary Studies 39.1 (2001): 109-16.
- Van der Kooij, Arie. "Peshitta Genesis 6: Sons of God--Angels or Judges?" Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 23.1 (1997): 43-51.
- Van der Ziel, Aldert. Genesis and Scientific Inquiry. Minneapolis,: T. S. Denison, 1965.
- Van Leeuwen, Raymond C. "Be Fruitful and Multiply." Christianity Today 45.14 (2001): 58-61.
- Van Ruiten, Jacques. "The Garden of Eden and Jubilees 3:1-31." Bijdragen 57.3 (1996): 305-17.
- Van Seters, John. "The Problem of Childlessness in near Eastern Law and the Patriarchs." Journal of Biblical Literature 87.4 (1968): 401-8.
- . Abraham in History and Tradition. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1975.
- . "The Primeval Histories of Greece and Israel Compared." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.1 (1988): 1-22.
- Van Seters, John. "The Creation of Man and the Creation of the King." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 10.3 (1989): 333-42.
- . Prologue to History : The Yahwist as Historian in Genesis. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1992.
- . "Divine Encounter at Bethel (Gen 28, 10-22) in Recent Literary-Critical Study of Genesis." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.4 (1998): 503-13.
- Van Till, Howard. The Fourth Day. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1986.
- Van Till, Howard et al., ed. Portraits of Creation: Biblical and Scientific Perspectives on the World's Formation. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1990.
- van Wolde, Ellen. "The Story of Cain and Abel: A Narrative Study." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 52 (1991): 25-41.
- . "A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible, Illustrated with Noah and Job." Journal of Biblical Literature 113.1 (1994): 19-35.
- . Stories of the Beginning: Genesis 1-11 and Other Creation Stories. Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse, 1998.
- . "The Creation and Coherence." Semeia 81 (1998): 159-74.
- . "The Earth Story as Present by the Tower of Babel Narrative." The Earth Story

- in Genesis. Ed. N. C. and Shirley Wurst Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000.
- van Wolde, Ellen. "The Limits of Linearity: Linear and Non-Linear Causal Thinking in Biblical Exegesis, Philosophy and Theology." Bijdragen 62.4 (2001): 371-92.
- Van Zyl, Danie C. "Cosmology, Ecology, and Missiology: A Perspective from Genesis 1." Missionalia 19.3 (1991): 203-14.
- Vande Walle, R. "The Sin in the Garden and the Sinfulness of the World." Indian Journal of Theology 18.2/3 (1969): 124-64.
- VanderKam, James C. "Genesis 1 in Jubilees 2." Dead Sea Discoveries 1.3 (1994): 300-21.
- VanGemeren, W. A. "The Sons of God in Genesis 6:1-4." Westminster Theological Journal 43 (1981): 320-48.
- Vasholz, Robert I. "He (?) Will Rule over You: A Thought on Genesis 3:16." Presbyterion 20.1 (1994): 51-52.
- . "'Evening and Morning' in Genesis." Presbyterion 28 (2002): 110.
- Vassar, John S. "Recalling a Story Once Told: An Intertextual Reading of the 'Psalter' and the 'Pentateuch'." Ph. D. dissertation. Baylor University, 2003.
- Vawter, B. "The Canaanite Background of Gen 49." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 17 (1955): 1-18.
- Vawter, Bruce. A Path through Genesis. New York,: Sheed & Ward, 1956.
- Vawter, B. "A Note on 'the Water beneath the Earth'." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 22 (1960): 71-73.
- Vawter, Bruce. On Genesis : A New Reading. 1st ed. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1977.
- . "Yahweh: Lord of the Heavens and the Earth." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 48.3 (1986): 461-67.
- Veijola, Timo. "Das Opfer Des Abraham-Paradigma Des Glaubens Aus Dem Nachexilischen Zeitalter." Zeitschrift fur Theologie und Kirche 85.2 (1988): 129-64.
- . "Abraham's Offer (Gen 22)--Tid Och Budskap." Svensk exegetisk arsbok 54 (1989): 236-44.
- Vermes, Geza. "Genesis 1-3 in Post-Biblical Hebrew and Aramaic Literature before Mishnah." Journal of Jewish Studies 43.2 (1992): 221-25.
- Via, Alice M. "W +Qatal+X Clause in Genesis." Th. M. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1993.
- Video: The Book of Genesis, Chapters 37-50 "the Patriarchs Series". 1 videocassette (90 min.). The Genesis Project Inc., Washington, D.C., 1979.
- Video: The Book of Genesis, Chapters 23-35 "the Patriarchs Series". 1 videocassette (90 min.). The Genesis Project Inc., Washington, D.C., 1979.
- Video: The Book of Genesis, Chapters 12-22 : "the Patriarchs Series". 1

- videocassette (90 min.). The Genesis Project Inc., Washington, D.C., 1979.
- Video: The Book of Genesis, Chapters 1-11 : "in the Beginning." 1 videocassette (90 min.). The Genesis Project Inc., Washington, D.C., 1979.
- Vogel, Dan. "Genesis 33:6 Vs Genesis 33:7." Jewish Bible Quarterly 25.2 (1997): 120-22.
- Vogel, David. "How Green Is Judaism? Exploring Jewish Environmental Ethics." Judaism 50.1 (2001): 66-81.
- Vogels, Walter. "'It Is Not Good That the 'Mensch' Should Be Alone; I Will Make Him/Her a Helper Fit for Him/Her' (Gen 2:18)." Eglise et Theologie 9.1 (1978): 9-35.
- Vogels, Walter. "Cham Dcouvre Les Limites De Son Pre No: Gen 9, 20-27." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 109.4 (1987): 554-73.
- . "Cain: L'etre Humain Qui Devient Une Non-Personne (Gen 4, 1-16)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 114.3 (1992): 321-40.
- . "The Power Struggle between Man and Woman (Gen. 3:16b)." Biblica 77.2 (1996): 197-209.
- . "The Human Person in the Image of God." Theology Digest 43.1 (1996): 3-7.
- . "Her Man with Her (Gn 3:6b)." Eglise et Theologie 28.2 (1997): 147-60.
- Volgger, D. "Gott, Mensch Und Tier in Genesis 1-3." Journal for Semitics 10 (1998-2001): 72-97.
- Volz, Paul, and Wilhelm Rudolph. Der Elohist Als Erzähler Ein Irrweg Der Pentateuchkritik? An Der Genesis Erläutert. Giessen,: A. Töpelmann, 1933.
- von Dehsen, Christian. "The Imago Dei in Genesis 1:26-27." Lutheran Quarterly 11.3 (1997): 259-70.
- Von Fange, Erich A. Genesis and the Dinosaur. Syracuse, IN (72876 C.R. 29, Syracuse 46567): Living Word Services, 1990.
- von Mutius, Hans-Georg. "Neues Zur Textkritik Von Genesis 6, 17 Und 7,6 Aus Judaistischer Sicht." Biblische Notizen 104 (2000): 38-41.
- von Rad, G. "The Joseph Narrative and Ancient Wisdom." The Problem of the Hexateuch and Other Essays. London: Oliver and Boyd, 1953. 292-300.
- Vos, Howard Frederic. Genesis and Archaeology. Chicago,: Moody Press, 1963.
- . Genesis. Chicago: Moody Press, 1982.
- . Genesis and Archaeology. Rev. and enl. ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Academic Books, 1985.
- Voss, E. John. "The Biblical Significance of the Genesis Flood." 1976.
- Voth, Esteban. Génesis Esteban Voth. Miami, Fla.: Editorial Caribe, 1992.
- Vreeland, Gerald D. "The Joseph Narrative--Genesis 37-39: An Analysis of Three Modern Textual Approaches." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1994.

W

- Wade, G. Woosung. The Book of Genesis. London ; New York: Longmans Green, 1896.
- . The Book of Genesis. London: Hodder Brothers, 1896.
- Wagner, Walter H. "Interpretations of Genesis 6:1-4 in Second Century Christianity." Journal of Religious History 20.2 (1996): 137-55.
- Wahl, H. M>. Die Jakobserzahlungen: Studien Zu Ihrer Mundlichen Uberlieferung, Verschriftung Und Historizitat. Bzaw. Vol. 258. New York: de Gruyter, 1997.
- Wahl, H. M. "Das Motiv Des 'Aufsteigs' in Der Hofgeschichte: Am Beispiel Von Joseph, Esther Und Daniel." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112 (2000): 59-74.
- Wakeman, M. K. "God's Battle With the Monster: A Study in Biblical Imagery," Ph. D. diss. Brandeis University (Boston) 1969.
- Waldman, Nahum. "What Was the Actual Effect of the Tree of Knowledge?" Dor Le Dor 19.2 (1990/91): 105-13.
- Waldman, Nahum M. "Genesis 14-Meaning and Structure." Dor Le Dor 16.4 (1988): 256-62.
- Wallace, Howard. "On Account of Sarai: Gen 12:10-13:1." Australian Biblical Review 44 (1996): 32-41.
- . "Rest for the Earth? Another Look at Genesis 2:1-3." The Earth Story in Genesis. Ed. N. C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 2000. 49-59.
- Wallace, Howard N. "The Eden Narrative." Th. D. Harvard University, 1982.
- . "Genesis 2:1-3-Creation and Sabbath." Pacifica 1.3 (1988): 235-50.
- Wallace, Ronald S. The Story of Joseph and the Family of Jacob. Grand Rapid, Mich. Edinburgh, U.K.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. ; Rutherford House, 2001.
- Walsh, J. T. "Gen 2:4b-3:24: A Synchronic Approach." Journal of Biblical Literature 96 (1977): 161-77.
- Walters, S. D. "Wood, Sand and Stars: Structure and Theology in Gen 22:1-19." Toronto Journal of Theology 3 (1987): 301-30.
- Waltke, Bruce K. Creation and Chaos: An Exegetical and Theological Study of Biblical Cosmogony. Portland, OR: Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1974.
- Waltke, B. K. "The Creation Account in Gen 1:1-3. Part Ii: The Resitution Theory." Bibliotheca Sacra 132 (1975): 136-44.
- . "The Creation Account in Gen 1:1-3. Part I: Introduction to Biblical Cosmogony." Bibliotheca Sacra 132 (1975): 25-36.
- . "The Creation Account in Gen 1:1-3. Part Iv: The Theology of Genesis One." Bibliotheca Sacra 132 (1975): 327-42.
- . "The Creation Account in Gen 1:1-3. Part Iii: The Initial Chaos Theory and the Precreation Chaos Theory." Bibliotheca Sacra 132 (1975): 216-28.

- . "The Creation Account in Gen 1:1-3. Part V: The Theology of Genesis 1." Bibliotheca Sacra 133 (1976): 28-41.
- . "Cain and His Offering." Westminster Theological Journal 48 (1986): 363-72.
- Waltke, Bruce K. "The First Seven Days." Christianity Today 32.11 (1988): 42-46.
- Waltke, B. K. "The Literary Genre of Genesis 1." Crux 27 (1991): 2-10.
- Waltke, B. K. "Reflections on Retirement from the Life of Isaac." Crux 32 (1996): 4-14.
- Waltke, Bruce K., and Cathi J. Fredricks. Genesis : A Commentary. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001.
- Walton, John. "The Antediluvian Section of the Sumerian King List and Gen. 5." Biblical Archaeologist 44 (1981): 207-8.
- . "The Mesopotamian Background of the Tower of Babel Account and Its Implications." Bulletin for Biblical Research 5 (1995): 155-75.
- . The Tower of Babel (Ph. D. Diss., Hebrew Union College, 1981).
- . Genesis : From Biblical Text ... To Contemporary Life. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001.
- Walton, John H., and Victor Harold Matthews. The Ivp Bible Background Commentary : Genesis--Deuteronomy. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1997.
- Walton, Kevin. Thou Traveller Unknown: The Presence and Absence of God in the Jacob Narrative (Waynesboro, GA: Paternoster, 2003).
- Wambold, Roger L. "A Critical Examination of the Religio-Cultural Status of Melchizedek in Genesis 14:18-20." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1974.
- Wansbrough, Henry. Genesis. 1st ed. New York: Doubleday, 1998.
- Want, E. Cleve. "Bad Guys, Textual Errors, and Wordplays in Genesis 21:9-10." Journal of Reformed Judaism 37.4 (1990): 21-29.
- Ward, Rowland S. Foundations in Genesis : Genesis 1-11 Today. Wantirna, Vic.: New Melbourne Press, 1998.
- Warner, S. M. "The Patriarchs and the Extra-Biblical Sources." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 2 (1977): 50-61.
- Warning, Wilfried. "Terminological Patterns and Genesis 38." Andrews University Seminary Studies 38 (2000): 293-305.
- . "Terminological Patterns and Genesis 17." Hebrew Union College Annual 70-71 (2000): 93-107.
- . "Terminologische Verknüpfungen Und Genesis 12:1-3." Biblica 81.3 (2000): 386-90.
- . "Terminological Patterns and the Verb 'Mul' 'Cicrumcise' in the Pentateuch." Biblische Notizen 106 (2001): 52-56.
- . "Terminological Patterns and Genesis 39." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 44 (2001): 409-19.
- . "Terminological Patterns and Genesis 23." Old Testament Essays 14 (2001):

- 533-43.
- . "Terminological Patterns and the Noun 'Rlh 'Foreskin' in the Pentateuch." Scripture Bulletin 32 (2002): 93-99.
- . "Terminologische Verknüpfungen Und Genesis 15." Henoah 23 (2002): 3-9.
- Warring, Charles B. The Mosaic Account of Creation, the Miracle of to-Day, or, New Witnesses to the Oneness of Genesis and Science to Which Are Added an Inquiry as to the Cause and Epoch of the Present Inclination of the Earth's Axis, and an Essay Upon Cosmology. New York: J.W. Schermerhorn, 1875.
- Warring, Charles B. Genesis I and Modern Science. New York Cincinnati: Hunt & Eaton Cranston & Stowe, 1892.
- Wasike, Anne N. "Genesis 1-2 and Some Elements of Diversion from the Original Meaning of the Creation of Man and Woman." Interpreting the Old Testament in Africa: Papers from the International Symposium on Africa and the Old Testament in Nairobi October 1999. Ed. Mary et al. Getui. New York: P. Lang, 2001. 175-80.
- Wassen, Cecilia. "The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters." Literature and Theology 8.4 (1994): 354-66.
- Watson, F. The Book Genesis a True History : The Book Genesis Shewn by Comparison with the Other Books of the Old Testament and Early Ancient Records to Be a True History and the First Book of the Hebrew Revelation. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1892.
- Watson, Jeffrey A., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Jacob's Blessing on Judah and Joseph an Exegesis of Genesis 49:8-12, 22-26." 1979.
- Watson, P. "The Tree of Life." Restoration Quarterly 23 (1980): 232-38.
- Watts, David. "Creation in the New Testament: Overview and Implications." Evangel 15.3 (1997): 80-85.
- Waznak, Robert P. "Preaching the Gospel in an Age of Technology." New Theology Review 2.4 (1989): 48-60.
- Wcela, E. A. "The Abraham Stories: History and Faith." Biblical Theology Bulletin 10 (1980): 176-81.
- Webb, Perry A. "The Genesis Creation Account as a Polemic." 1972.
- Weeks, Noel. "The Hermeneutical Problem of Genesis 1-11." Themelios 4.1 (1978): 12-19.
- Weidner, Revere Franklin. Genesis. Studies in the Book. 1st Ser., V. 1. Ed. Revere Franklin Weidner. Chicago: Fleming H. Revell, 1892.
- Weimer, Peter. "Gen 17 Und Die Priesterschriftliche Abrahamgeschichte." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.1 (1988): 22-60.
- Weinfeld, M. "The Covenant of Grant in the Old Testament and Theancient near East." Journal of the American Oriental Society 90 (1970): 184-203.
- Weis, R. D. "Lessons on Wrestling with the Unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok." Reformed Review 42 (1989): 96-112.

- Weisman, Z. "Diverse Historical and Social Reflections in the Shaping of Patriarchal History." Zion 50 (1985): 1-13.
- Welker, Michael. "What Is Creation? Rereading Genesis 1 and 2." Theology Today 48.1 (1991): 56-71.
- Wenham, G. J. "The Coherence of the Flood Narrative." Vetus Testamentum 28 (1978): 336-48.
- . "The Religion of the Patriarchs." Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives. Ed. A. R. and D. J. Wiseman Millard. Leicester: IVP, 1980. 157-88.
- . "The Symbolism of the Animal Rite in Gen 15: A Response to G. F. Hasel." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 22 (1982).
- Wenham, G. J. "Sanctuary Symbolism in the Garden of Eden Story." Proceedings of the World Congress of Jewish Studies 9 (1986): 19-25.
- Wenham, Gordon J. Genesis 1-15. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1987.
- Wenham, G. J. "Original Sin in Genesis 1-11." Churchman 104 (1990): 309-21.
- Wenham, Gordon J. Genesis 16-50. Dallas, TX: Word Books, 1994.
- . "Reading Genesis Today." Word & World 14.2 (1994): 125-35.
- Wenin, Andre. "Abraham, Election, Et Salut: Reflexions Exegetiques Et Theologiques Sur Genese 12 Dans Son Contexte Narratif." Revue de theologie et de philosophie 27 (1996): 3-24.
- . "Adam Et Eve: La Jalousie De Cain, Semance Du Serpent. Un Aspect Du Recit Mythique De Genese 1-4." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 73.1 (1999): 3-16.
- . "Le 'Sacrifices' D' Abraham Et D'anne. Regards Croises Sur L'offrande Du Fils." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 76.4 (2001): 513-27.
- . "Sarai, Hagar Et Abram. Une Approche Narrative Et Contextuelle De Gn 16, 1-6." Revue Theologique de Louvain 32 (2001): 24-54.
- . "Le Temps Dan L'histoire De Joseph (Gn 37-50). Reperes Temporels Pour Une Analyse Narrative." Biblica 83 (2002): 28-53.
- Wénin, André. Studies in the Book of Genesis : Literature, Redaction and History. Leuven Sterling, Va.: University Press Uitgeverij Peeters, 2001.
- Wessner, Mark D. "Toward a Literary Understanding of 'Face to Face' in Genesis 32:23-32." Restoration Quarterly 42.3 (2000): 169-77.
- West, Stuart A. "The Rape of Dinah and the Conquest of Shechem." Dor Le Dor 8.3 (1980): 144-56.
- . "The Mystery of Genesis 36." Dor Le Dor 9 (1981): 161-71.
- . "Judah and Tamar-a Scriptural Enigma." Dor Le Dor 12.4 (1984): 246-52.
- Westbrook, R. "The Purchase of the Cave of Machpelah." Israel Law Review 6 (1971): 29-38.
- Westermann, Claus. "God and His Creation." Union Seminary Quarterly Review 18.3 (1963): 197-200.
- . The Genesis Accounts of Creation. Philadelphia,: Fortress Press, 1964.
- . Genesis 1-11. Darmstadt,: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1972.
- . Genesis. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1974.

- Westermann, Claus. The Promises to the Fathers: Studies on the Patriarchal Narratives. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1980.
- . Joseph : Eleven Bible Studies on Genesis. 1st English-language ed. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.
- . Genesis: An Introduction (Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 1992).
- Westermann, Claus, and David Green. Genesis : A Practical Commentary. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1987.
- Westermann, Claus, and John Scullion. Genesis : A Commentary. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1984.
- Westhuizen, J. P. van der. "Three Nuances of Sexual Intercourse: Sakab 'Im, Ba' 'El, Yd'." Dor Le Dor 18.2 (1989/90): 92-100.
- Wevers, John William. Text History of the Greek Genesis. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1974.
- . Notes on the Greek Text of Genesis. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1993.
- Wheaton, Byron L. "Abraham, Land, and Stewardship: Reading the Abraham Narratives for Their Contribution to Israel's Land Ethic." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 2001.
- Whitaker, Ervin O. "The Origin of Races as It Related to Genesis 11:1-9, the Tower of Babel." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1982.
- White, Hugh C. "The Divine Oath in Genesis." Journal of Biblical Literature 92.2 (1973): 165-79.
- White, Hugh C. "The Initiation Legend of Ishmael." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 87.3 (1975): 267-305.
- . "The Initiation Legend of Isaac." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 91 (1979): 1-30.
- . "Direct and Third Person Discourse in the Narrative of the 'Fall'." Semeia 18 (1980): 91-106.
- . "Word Reception as the Matrix of the Structure of the Genesis Narrative." The Biblical Mosaic: Changing Perspectives. Ed. R. and E. Rothman Polzin. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1982.
- . "Reuben and Judah: Duplicates or Complements?" Understanding the Word: Fs B. W. Anderson. Ed. J. T. et al. Butler. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1985.
- . Narration and Discourse in the Book of Genesis. Cambridge [England] ; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- . "Desire and Promise in Genesis." Word and World 14.2 (1994): 178-85.
- Whitelaw, Thomas. Genesis. The Pulpit Commentary. Vol. 1. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1888.
- Whitley, C. F. "The Pattern of Creation in Genesis Chapter 1," Journal of Near Eastern Studies 17 (1958) 34ff.
- Whitt, W. D. "The Jacob Traditions in Hosea and Their Relation to Genesis." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103 (1991): 18-43.
- Whorton, Douglas Lee, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "An Analysis of Narrative Time in Genesis 11:27-25:11." M. A. Trinity

- Evangelical Divinity School, 1987.
- Whybray, R. N. "The Joseph Story and Pentateuchal Criticism." Vetus Testamentum 18 (1968): 522-28.
- . "The Immorality of God: Reflections on Some Passages in Genesis, Job, Exodus and Numbers." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 72 (1996): 89-120.
- Wideman, Wayne S. "A Study of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in Genesis II and III." 1978.
- Wiester, John L. The Genesis Connection. Nashville: T. Nelson, 1983.
- Wifall, W. "Gen 3:15--a Protoevangelium?" Catholic Biblical Quarterly 36 (1974): 361-65.
- Wifall, Walter. "The Breath of His Nostrils." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 36.2 (1974): 237-40.
- Wifall, W. "Gen 6:1-4--a Royal Davidic Myth?" Biblical Theology Bulletin 5 (1976): 294-301.
- Wifall, Walter. "Bone of My Bones and Flesh of My Flesh. The Politics of the Yahwist." Currents in Theology and Missions 10.3 (1983): 176-83.
- Wight, J. K. The Beginning of Things in Nature and in Grace, or, a Brief Commentary on Genesis. Boston: Sherman French, 1911.
- Wilcox, David L. "A Taxonomy of Creation." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 38.4 (1986): 244-50.
- Wilfong, Marsha M. "Genesis 2:18-24." Interpretation 42.1 (1988): 58-63.
- Willet, Andrew. Hexapla in Genesis, That Is, a Sixfold Commentarie Upon Genesis : Wherein Six Several Translations, That Is, the Septuagint, and the Chalde, Two Latine, of Hierome, and Tremelius, Two English, the Great Bible, and the Geneva Edition, Are Compared, Where They Differ, with the Originall, Hebrew, and Pagnine, and Montanus Interlinearie Interpretation : Together with a Sixfold Use of Every Chapter Shewing, 1. The Method or Argument, 2. The Divers Readings, 3. The Explanation of Difficult Questions and Doubtfull Places, 4. The Places of Doctrine, 5. Places of Confutation, 6. Morall Observations : Wherein above a Thousand Theologicall Questions Are Discussed, and Is Comprised Together, Whatsoever Worthy of Note, Either Mercerus out of the Rabbines, Pererius out of the Fathers, Marlorat out of the New Writers, Have in Their Learned Commentaries Collected. Now the third time revised, corrected, and with divers additions enlarg ed. London: Printed by the assignes of Thomas Man Paul Man and Ionah Man, 1632.
- Williams, A. J. "The Relationship of Genesis 3:20 to the Serpent." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 89.3 (1977): 357-74.
- Williams, D. Newell. "After the Fall." Encounter 49.3 (1988): 235-38.
- Williams, J. G. "The Comedy of Jacob: A Literary Study." Journal of the American Academy of Religion 46 (1978): 208.
- . "The Beautiful and the Barren: Conventions in Biblical Type Scenes." Journal

- for the Study of the Old Testament 17 (1980): 107-19.
- Williams, Jay G. "Genesis 3." Interpretation 35.3 (1981): 274-79.
- Williams, Michael J. "Deception in Genesis." Ph. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1999.
- Williams, Michael James. Deception in Genesis : An Investigation into the Morality of a Unique Biblical Phenomenon. New York: P. Lang, 2001.
- Williams, Patricia A. "Sociobiology and Original Sin." Zygon 35.4 (2000): 783-812.
- Williams, P. J. "The Lxx of 1 Chronicles 5:1-2 as an Exposition of Genesis 48-49." Tyndale Bulletin 48.2 (1998): 369-71.
- Williams, R. E. "Genesis 3- an Epitaph." Expository Times 92.11 (1981): 339.
- Williamson, Paul R. "Promises and Covenants: A Synchronic Analysis of the Relationship between Genesis 15 and 17." Ph. D. Queen's University of Belfast, 1999.
- . Abraham, Israel and the Nations : The Patriarchal Promise and Its Covenantal Development in Genesis. Sheffield, Eng.: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- Willi-Plean, Ina. "Genesis 27 Als Rebekkageschichte." Theologische Zeitschrift 45.4 (1989): 315-34.
- . "Zu A. Behrens, Gen 15,6 Und Das Vorverständnis Des Paulus." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 109 (1997): 327-41.
- Wilson, Clifford A. In the Beginning God ... ; Answers to Questions on Genesis. Rev. ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1975.
- Wilson, R. R. "The Old Testament Genealogies in Recent Research." Journal of Biblical Literature 94 (1975): 169-89.
- . Genealogy and History in the Biblical World. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1977.
- Wilson, S. G. "New Wine in Old Wineskins: Ix. Image of God." Expository Times 85.12 (1974): 356-61.
- Wilson, William R. "The 'Sons of God' and the Nephilim of Genesis 6:4." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1974.
- Wink, Walter. "On Wrestling with God." Religion in Life 47.2 (1978): 136-47.
- Winters, Brent A., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Unconditional Nature of the Abrahamic Covenant of Genesis Fifteen." 1987.
- Wisdom, Jeffrey R. Blessing for the Nations and the Curse of the Law : Paul's Citation of Genesis and Deuteronomy in Gal 3.8-10. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2001.
- Wiseman, Donald J. "Creation Time-What Does Genesis Say?" Science and Christian Belief 3.1 (1991): 25-34.
- Wiseman, P. J. New Discoveries in Babylonia About Genesis. London, Edinburgh,: Marshall Morgan & Scott Ltd., 1936.
- . Clues to Creation in Genesis. Rev. version. ed. London: Marshall Morgan & Scott, 1977.

- . Creation Revealed in Six Days (London: Marshall, Morgan and Scott, 1948).
- Wiseman, P. J., and D. J. Wiseman. Ancient Records and the Structure of Genesis : A Case for Literary Unity. Nashville: T. Nelson Publishers, 1985.
- Wisemen, D. J. "Abraham in History and Tradition: Part 1: Abraham the Hebrew." Bibliotheca Sacra 134 (1977): 123-30.
- . "Abraham in History and Tradition: Part 2: Abraham the Prince." Bibliotheca Sacra 135 (1977): 228-37.
- Wisemen, D. J. "Abraham Reassessed." Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives. Ed. A. R. and D. J. Wiseman Millard. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1980. 139-56.
- Wissblit, Solomon. "He Planted a Tamarisk at Beer-Sheba and Invoked There the Name of the Lord (Gen. 21:33)." Beth Mikra 36 (1990): 11-19.
- Witt, D. S. de. "The Historical Background of Gen 11:1-9: Babel or Ur?" Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 22 (1979): 15-26.
- Witte, Markus. Die Biblische Urgeschichte : Redaktions- Und Theologiegeschichtliche Beobachtungen Zu Genesis 1, 1-11, 26. Berlin ; New York: W. de Gruyter, 1998.
- Wittenberg, Gunther. "'...Let Canaan Be His Slave' (Gen. 9:26) Is Ham Also Cursed?" Journal of Theology for Southern Africa 74 (1991): 46-56.
- Wittenberg, G. H. "Wisdom Influences on Genesis 2-11: A Contribution to the Debate About the Yahwistic Primeval History." Old Testament Essays 8.3 (1995): 439-57.
- Wojciechowski, Michal. "Marc 11.14 Et Tg. Gn. 3:22: Les Fruits De La Loi Enlèves a Israel." New Testament Studies 33.2 (1987): 287-89.
- Wolde, E. J. van. A Semiotic Analysis of Genesis 2-3 : A Semiotic Theory and Method of Analysis Applied to the Story of the Garden of Eden. Assen: Van Gorcum, 1989.
- . Words Become Worlds : Semantic Studies of Genesis 1-11. Leiden ; New York: E.J. Brill, 1994.
- . Stories of the Beginning : Genesis 1-11 and Other Creation Stories. Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse Pub., 1997.
- Wood, Ervin. "Establishing Dates in Genesis." 1981.
- Wood, Leon James. Genesis : A Study Guide. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan Pub. House, 1975.
- Woodson, Leslie H. The Beginning; a Study of Genesis. Wheaton, Ill.: Victor Books, 1974.
- Worcester, Elwood. The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge. New York: McClure Phillips, 1901.
- Worden, Skeets E. "Promise of the Land to Abraham in Genesis 17:8." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Worschech, U. Abraham: Eine Sozialgeschichtliche Studie. Frankfurt: Lang, 1983.

- Wosk, Yosef. "Two Trees Planted in the Midst of an Enigmatic Garden: A Four-Dimensional Study of Genesis 2:8-9." Ph. D. Boston University, 1992.
- Woudstra, M. H. "The Toledto of the Book of Genesis and Their Redemptive-Historical Significance." Calvin Theological Journal 5 (1970): 184-89.
- . "Recent Translations of Gen 3:15." Calvin Theological Journal 6 (1971): 194-203.
- . "The Story of the Garden of Eden in Recent Study." Vox Reformata 34 (1980): 22-31.
- Woychuk, James Arthur. "The Rhetorical Functions of Genesis 26 in the Argument of Genesis." 2003.
- Woychuk, James A. "The Rhetorical Functions of Genesis 26 in the Argument of Genesis." Ph. D. dissertation. Dallas Theological Seminary, 2003.
- Wright, Chris. "Biblical Reflections on Land." Evangelical Review of Theology 17.2 (1993): 153-67.
- Wright, Charles H. H. The Book of Genesis in Hebrew, with a Critically Revised Text, Various Readings, and Grammatical and Critical Notes. London,: Williams and Norgate, 1859.
- Wright, David F. "Homosexuality: The Relevance of the Bible." Evangelical Quarterly 61.4 (1989): 291-300.
- Wright, David P. "Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden." Biblica 77.3 (1996): 305-29.
- Wright, G. R. H. "The Positioning of Genesis 38." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94.4 (1982): 523-29.
- Wright, Logan S. "Reported Speech in Hebrew Narrative: A Typology and Analysis of Texts in the Book of Genesis." Ph. D. Emory University, 1991.
- Wright, Ross. "The Use of Genesis 15:6 in the New Testament." 1970.
- Wurst, Shirley. "God's Face in the Flood Story." The Bible Today 38 (2000): 218-22.
- Wyatt, Nicolas. "Interpreting the Creation and Fall Story in Genesis 2-3." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93.1 (1981): 10-21.
- Wyatt, N. "The Story of Dinah and Shechem." Ugarit-Forschungen 22 (1990): 433-58.
- Wyatt, Nicolas. "The Darkness of Genesis 1:2." Vetus Testamentum 43.4 (1993): 543-54.

Y

- Yahuda, A. S. The Accuracy of the Bible : The Stories of Joseph, the Exodus and Genesis Confirmed and Illustrated by Egyptian Monuments and Language. London: William Heinemann, 1934.
- Yamauchi, Edwin M. "Ancient Ecologies and the Biblical Perspective." Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation 32.4 (1980): 198-202.
- Yanow, Dvora. "Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister." Judaism 43.4 (1994): 398-408.
- Yaron, Shlomith. "Sperm Stealing." Bible Review 17.1 (2001): 34-38.
- Yates, John C. "Towards a Theology of Homosexuality." Evangelical Quarterly 67.1 (1995): 71-87.
- Yee, Gale A. "Gender, Class, and the Social-Scientific Study of Genesis 2-3." Semeia 87 (1999): 177-92.
- Yegerlehner, David A. "'Be Fruitful and Multiply, and Fill the Earth...': A History of the Interpretation of Genesis 1:28a and Related Texts in Selected Periods." Ph. D. Boston University, 1975.
- Yeo, Khiok-Khng. "The Meaning and Usage of the Theology of "Rest" (Katapausis and Sabbatismos) in Hebrews 3:7-4:13." Asia Journal of Theology 5.1 (1991): 2-33.
- . "The Yin and Yang of God (Exod 3:14) and Humanity (Gen 1:26-27)." Zeitschrift fur Religions und Geistesgeschichte 46.4 (1994): 319-32.
- Yeres, Moshe J. "The Meaning of Abraham's Test: A Reexamination of the Akedah." Dor Le Dor 19.1 (1990): 3-10.
- Yoo, Seung Hyun. "The Length of the Creation Week in Genesis 1." 1989.
- Yoo, Yeon H. "A Rhetorical Reading of the Rebekah Narratives in the Book of Genesis." Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary, 2001.
- York, A. "The Maturation Theme in the Adam and Eve Story." "Go to the Land I Will Show You": Studies in Honor of Dwight S. Young. Ed. J. E. and V. H. Matthews Coleson. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1996. 393-410.
- Young, D. A. Creation and the Flood: An Alternative to Creation and Theistic Evolution. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1977.
- . Christianity and the Age of the Earth (Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1982).
- Young, David A. "Scripture in the Hands of Geologists." Westminster Theological Journal 49.2 (1987): 257-304.
- Young, D. W. "A Ghost Word in the Testament of Jacob (Gen. 49:5)?" Journal of Biblical Literature 100 (1981): 335-42.
- Young, Dwight W. "A Ghost Word in the Testament of Jacob (Gen 49:5)?" Journal of Biblical Literature 100.3 (1981): 335-42.
- Young, D. W. "On the Application of Numbers from Babylonian Mathematics to Biblical Life Spans and Epochs." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100 (1988): 331-61.

- . "The Influence of Babylonian Algebra on Longevity among the Antediluvians." Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 102 (1990): 321-25.
- Young, E. J. "The Relation of the First Verse of Genesis One to Verses Two and Three." Westminster Theological Journal 21 (1958-59): 23-50.
- . "The Interpretation of Gen 1:2." Westminster Theological Journal 23 (1960-61): 151-78.
- Young, Edward J. "The Interpretation of Genesis 1:2." Westminster Theological Journal 23 (1961): 151-78.
- Young, E. J. "The Days of Genesis." Westminster Theological Journal 25 (1962-63): 1-34, 143-71.
- Young, Edward J. Studies in Genesis One. Philadelphia,: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1964.
- . Genesis 3 : A Devotional & Expository Study. Edinburgh ; Carlisle, Pa.: Banner of Truth Trust, 1966.
- . In the Beginning : Genesis Chapters 1 to 3 and the Authority of Scripture. Edinburgh [etc.]: Banner of Truth Trust, 1976.
- Youngblood, R. "A New Look at Three Old Testament Roots for 'Sin'." Biblical and near Eastern Studies: Essays in Honor of William Sanford Lasor. Ed. G. A. Tuttle. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1978.
- Youngblood, Ronald F. How It All Began : A Bible Commentary for Laymen/Genesis 1-11. Venture, Calif.: GL Regal Books, 1980.
- . The Genesis Debate : Persistent Questions About Creation and the Flood. Nashville: T. Nelson, 1986.
- . The Book of Genesis : An Introductory Commentary. 2nd ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1991.

Z

- Zachmann, Lothar. "Beobachtungen Zur Theologie in Gen. 5." Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 88.2 (1976): 272-74.
- Zacowic, Yair. "The Purpose of Narrations in Scripture Concerning Purchase of Possessions [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 24 (1978): 17-21.
- Zahniser, A. H. M. "We Have Foudn Water: Patriarchal Paradigms for Cross-Cultural Mission." Asbury Theological Journal 42.2 (1987): 21-44.
- Zakovitch, Yair. "The Threshing-Floor Scene in Ruth and the Daughters of Lot [in Hebrew]." Shnaton 3 (1978/79): 29-33.
- . "Through the Looking Glass: Reflections/Inversions of Genesis Stories in the Bible." Biblical Interpretation 1.2 (1993): 139-52.
- Zaleznik, Abraham, and David Moment. The Dynamics of Interpersonal Behavior. New York,: Wiley, 1964.
- Zeegers-Vander Vorst, Nicole. "La Creation De L'homme (Gn 1,26) Chez Theophile D'antioche." Vigiliae Christianae 30.4 (1976): 258-67.
- Zeegers-Vander Vorst, Nicole. "Satan, Eve Et Le Serpent Chez Theophile D'antioche." Vigiliae Christianae 35 (1981): 152-69.
- Zenger, Erich. "Jenseits Der Geschichte. Anmerkungen Zur Sogenannten Urgeschichte." Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 2-5.
- . "Die Erschaffung Des Menschen Als Mann Und Frau. Eine Lesehilfe Fur Die Sogenannte Paradies- Und Sundenfallgeschichte Gen 2,4b-3,24." Bible und Kirche 58 (2003): 12-15.
- Zeron, A. "The Swan Song of Edom." Journal of Jewish Studies 31 (1980): 190-98.
- Zeron, Alexander. "Abram's Three Hundred and Eighteen Retainers (Gen 14) [in Hebrew]." Tarbiz 52.1 (1982): 129-32.
- Zetterholm, Kariin. "Potrarit of a Villain: Laban the Aramean in Rabbinic Literature." Ph. D. Lunds Universitel, 2001.
- Zewi, Tamar. "Tripartite Nominal Clauses and Appositional Clauses in Biblical Hebrew." Ancient Near Eastern Studies 36 (1999): 36-47.
- Zimmer, J. Raymond. "The Creation Story and Evolution." Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 5.1-2 (193): 77-92.
- . "The Creation of Man and the Evolutionary Record." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 48.1 (1996): 16-26.
- Zimmerman, Charles L. "The Chronology and Birth of Jacob's Children by Leah and Her Hand-Maid." Grace Journal 13.1 (1972): 3-12.
- Zimmermann, M. A. Studies in Genesis. 2nd ed. Menasha, WI: Fellowship of Protes'tant Lutherans, 1979.
- Zimmern, Heinrich, and Jane Hutchinson. The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis. London: David Nutt, 1901.
- Zipor, Moshe A. "The Flood Chronology: Too Many an Accident." Dead Sea

- Discoveries 4.2 (1997): 207-10.
- . "The Pursuit of Laban after Jacob as Reflected in the Septuagint [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 164 (2000): 1-27.
- Zlotowitz, Meir, and Nosson Scherman. Bereishis = Genesis : [Sefer Bereshit] : A New Translation with a Commentary Anthologized from Talmudic, Midrashic and Rabbinic Sources. 2nd ; complete in two volumes. ed. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Mesorah Publications, 1988.
- Zoeller-Greer, Peter. "Genesis, Quantum Physics and Reality: How the Bible Agrees with Physics-an Anthropic Principle of Another Kind: The Divine Anthropic Principle." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 52.1 (2000): 8-17.
- Zornberg, Avivah Gottlieb. Genesis : The Beginning of Desire. 1st ed. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1995.
- Zucker, David J. "Rescuing Rebecca's Reputation: A Midrash on Genesis 27." Central Conference of American Rabbis Journal 48.1 (2001): 80-87.